[{ "text": "what's the biggest thing psychology as a", "start": 0.12, "duration": 5.32 }, { "text": "field misses or underestimates what is", "start": 2.2, "duration": 5.719 }, { "text": "what's the next step no one had told me", "start": 5.44, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "I'd been a psychologist 10 years no one", "start": 7.919, "duration": 5.441 }, { "text": "said every moment of your experience is", "start": 10.48, "duration": 7.2 }, { "text": "Created from thought so who we are is", "start": 13.36, "duration": 7.8 }, { "text": "always already perfect always already", "start": 17.68, "duration": 7.16 }, { "text": "there yes that is the only thing that", "start": 21.16, "duration": 6.359 }, { "text": "can explain clearly how things work the", "start": 24.84, "duration": 6.16 }, { "text": "way they do it is safe to let go when", "start": 27.519, "duration": 6.521 }, { "text": "and it's hot that's a concept that's a", "start": 31.0, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "concept when you're holding something", "start": 34.04, "duration": 4.48 }, { "text": "hot you don't need any concepts to let", "start": 36.12, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "go does it work with", "start": 38.52, "duration": 7.039 }, { "text": "everybody no it goes things I like doing", "start": 41.84, "duration": 8.48 }, { "text": "oh uh yeah on on", "start": 45.559, "duration": 8.881 }, { "text": "weekends uh I I like to set fire to", "start": 50.32, "duration": 6.039 }, { "text": "people's apartments that could have been", "start": 54.44, "duration": 5.759 }, { "text": "years of therapy without nearly the same", "start": 56.359, "duration": 7.2 }, { "text": "result what is the most common doubt", "start": 60.199, "duration": 6.6 }, { "text": "colleagues of you have they innocently", "start": 63.559, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "misunderstand where it's coming from", "start": 66.799, "duration": 4.481 }, { "text": "yeah this this", "start": 69.159, "duration": 5.361 }, { "text": "is huge Michael maybe those", "start": 71.28, "duration": 5.32 }, { "text": "psychologists had a point true", "start": 74.52, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "scientists are curious what what do you", "start": 76.6, "duration": 4.879 }, { "text": "mean that we're being of of", "start": 79.04, "duration": 6.2 }, { "text": "energy understand that every human being", "start": 81.479, "duration": 7.241 }, { "text": "has everything they need to wake up to", "start": 85.24, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "truth there's a a biological explanation", "start": 88.72, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "for that", "start": 91.56, "duration": 3.44 }, { "text": "yes today I'm deeply honored to welcome", "start": 96.24, "duration": 8.159 }, { "text": "Dr dickin Binger to the", "start": 101.28, "duration": 6.839 }, { "text": "show dickin is a licensed", "start": 104.399, "duration": 7.281 }, { "text": "psychologist he's an educator a public", "start": 108.119, "duration": 8.081 }, { "text": "speaker an author of uh this book here", "start": 111.68, "duration": 7.16 }, { "text": "coming home uncovering the foundations", "start": 116.2, "duration": 6.8 }, { "text": "of psychological well-being we'll talk", "start": 118.84, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "about psychology we'll talk about", "start": 123.0, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "well-being and a lot of other really fun", "start": 124.84, "duration": 7.92 }, { "text": "topics I'm excited and I'm delighted to", "start": 128.92, "duration": 7.48 }, { "text": "have you here dick welcome to Beyond", "start": 132.76, "duration": 6.119 }, { "text": "skepticism Michael thank you for asking", "start": 136.4, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "me to do this I've been looking forward", "start": 138.879, "duration": 6.521 }, { "text": "to having a conversation with you about", "start": 142.08, "duration": 5.879 }, { "text": "this and you promised that we would have", "start": 145.4, "duration": 4.919 }, { "text": "a deep dive", "start": 147.959, "duration": 4.521 }, { "text": "into things", "start": 150.319, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "and deep is one of my favorite words so", "start": 152.48, "duration": 6.96 }, { "text": "it's I'm I'm looking", "start": 155.879, "duration": 5.221 }, { "text": "forward me", "start": 159.44, "duration": 3.76 }, { "text": "[Music]", "start": 161.1, "duration": 5.859 }, { "text": "too the first question is about what", "start": 163.2, "duration": 6.399 }, { "text": "what got you into", "start": 166.959, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "psychology what sparked your", "start": 169.599, "duration": 6.161 }, { "text": "interest uh high school students that", "start": 172.519, "duration": 7.881 }, { "text": "were having difficulty M I started my", "start": 175.76, "duration": 7.52 }, { "text": "career teaching high school", "start": 180.4, "duration": 5.839 }, { "text": "English Michael I was 22 years old I", "start": 183.28, "duration": 8.28 }, { "text": "looked 16 I was teaching 17 and 18 year", "start": 186.239, "duration": 9.201 }, { "text": "olds that parents night they thought I", "start": 191.56, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "was a student playing a joke when I", "start": 195.44, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "stood up and said I'm your students your", "start": 197.4, "duration": 6.119 }, { "text": "sons and daughters", "start": 200.92, "duration": 7.2 }, { "text": "teacher um but I think because I look so", "start": 203.519, "duration": 7.8 }, { "text": "young at some point", "start": 208.12, "duration": 6.44 }, { "text": "I had so many kids coming to talk to me", "start": 211.319, "duration": 6.801 }, { "text": "about their problems and their", "start": 214.56, "duration": 5.2 }, { "text": "difficulties", "start": 218.12, "duration": 6.24 }, { "text": "and I had studied quite extensively", "start": 219.76, "duration": 7.36 }, { "text": "communication and communication skills", "start": 224.36, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "so I would listen very very carefully", "start": 227.12, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "try to validate who they were where they", "start": 230.04, "duration": 7.399 }, { "text": "were coming from cuz I loved all all my", "start": 233.64, "duration": 8.239 }, { "text": "students I never saw any them as", "start": 237.439, "duration": 7.36 }, { "text": "troublemakers and so they opened up and", "start": 241.879, "duration": 5.041 }, { "text": "and I would share with", "start": 244.799, "duration": 5.881 }, { "text": "them some ideas about how they could", "start": 246.92, "duration": 5.679 }, { "text": "communicate better with the important", "start": 250.68, "duration": 3.6 }, { "text": "people in their lives that they were", "start": 252.599, "duration": 3.521 }, { "text": "having difficulty", "start": 254.28, "duration": 5.32 }, { "text": "with and before you know it I was seeing", "start": 256.12, "duration": 6.16 }, { "text": "more students than the guidance", "start": 259.6, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "counselors the head of the guidance cist", "start": 262.28, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "actually came and talked to me said what", "start": 265.04, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "are you doing you're seeing more kids", "start": 267.32, "duration": 6.24 }, { "text": "than than we are and but it started a", "start": 269.56, "duration": 6.68 }, { "text": "passion in", "start": 273.56, "duration": 7.6 }, { "text": "me what can I learn for", "start": 276.24, "duration": 7.6 }, { "text": "myself that I can share with other", "start": 281.16, "duration": 4.319 }, { "text": "people that would help them have an", "start": 283.84, "duration": 4.199 }, { "text": "easier time of", "start": 285.479, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "life so I taught for a few years then I", "start": 288.039, "duration": 7.201 }, { "text": "went and got my Master's in counseling", "start": 291.199, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "psychology came back taught for a couple", "start": 295.24, "duration": 4.84 }, { "text": "more years went and got my doctor in", "start": 297.759, "duration": 3.601 }, { "text": "counseling", "start": 300.08, "duration": 5.2 }, { "text": "psychology all the time just looking", "start": 301.36, "duration": 7.399 }, { "text": "for what can I share with people that'll", "start": 305.28, "duration": 6.24 }, { "text": "make their lives", "start": 308.759, "duration": 5.521 }, { "text": "easier and I didn't at the time I did", "start": 311.52, "duration": 6.239 }, { "text": "not like seeing people who was were", "start": 314.28, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "having difficulty as seeing them as", "start": 317.759, "duration": 3.641 }, { "text": "having", "start": 320.24, "duration": 3.799 }, { "text": "illnesses mental", "start": 321.4, "duration": 6.72 }, { "text": "illness cuz I all the kids I worked with", "start": 324.039, "duration": 6.321 }, { "text": "in school I didn't see as having", "start": 328.12, "duration": 6.68 }, { "text": "illnesses they were just struggling and", "start": 330.36, "duration": 7.559 }, { "text": "so I got my degrees", "start": 334.8, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "in", "start": 337.919, "duration": 5.961 }, { "text": "education because their philosophy was", "start": 340.4, "duration": 6.96 }, { "text": "if anyone is having difficulty it's not", "start": 343.88, "duration": 4.36 }, { "text": "their", "start": 347.36, "duration": 3.36 }, { "text": "fault they just haven't learned what", "start": 348.24, "duration": 4.0 }, { "text": "they need to", "start": 350.72, "duration": 4.16 }, { "text": "learn to do", "start": 352.24, "duration": 7.16 }, { "text": "better and so I love that philosophy and", "start": 354.88, "duration": 5.879 }, { "text": "I I could", "start": 359.4, "duration": 4.88 }, { "text": "see already people kids as having", "start": 360.759, "duration": 7.201 }, { "text": "well-being they just get lost in their", "start": 364.28, "duration": 7.039 }, { "text": "own minds and and struggle and have", "start": 367.96, "duration": 7.079 }, { "text": "difficulties and I would see many many", "start": 371.319, "duration": 7.081 }, { "text": "students as they learned some things on", "start": 375.039, "duration": 5.041 }, { "text": "how they could more effectively", "start": 378.4, "duration": 4.0 }, { "text": "communicate things got better for them", "start": 380.08, "duration": 3.16 }, { "text": "with", "start": 382.4, "duration": 5.079 }, { "text": "their boyfriend or girlfriend or parents", "start": 383.24, "duration": 9.16 }, { "text": "or the situations they were in so it was", "start": 387.479, "duration": 7.601 }, { "text": "very rewarding it just seemed like a", "start": 392.4, "duration": 5.239 }, { "text": "natural", "start": 395.08, "duration": 2.559 }, { "text": "progression now you having felt drawn to", "start": 399.0, "duration": 7.44 }, { "text": "an understanding of people already being", "start": 403.319, "duration": 6.961 }, { "text": "whole uh that kind of accelerated as you", "start": 406.44, "duration": 8.68 }, { "text": "met Scottish Mystic sit Banks um and", "start": 410.28, "duration": 7.08 }, { "text": "that changed your understanding of uh", "start": 415.12, "duration": 6.639 }, { "text": "life and psychology quite a bit didn't", "start": 417.36, "duration": 6.44 }, { "text": "it I was a", "start": 421.759, "duration": 5.88 }, { "text": "Searcher Michael big", "start": 423.8, "duration": 5.88 }, { "text": "time when I", "start": 427.639, "duration": 3.601 }, { "text": "started", "start": 429.68, "duration": 4.0 }, { "text": "exploring what can I learn that will", "start": 431.24, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "help people have an easier time I would", "start": 433.68, "duration": 4.959 }, { "text": "go to bookstores and I'd go to the", "start": 436.84, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "psychology section and then I would go", "start": 438.639, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "to", "start": 442.08, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "the

section where they had people who", "start": 443.759, "duration": 6.921 }, { "text": "had experienced in meditation cuz at", "start": 446.68, "duration": 5.76 }, { "text": "when I was in high school I started", "start": 450.68, "duration": 4.04 }, { "text": "experimenting with meditation and it", "start": 452.44, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "helped me this quieting down and then", "start": 454.72, "duration": 4.36 }, { "text": "would feel", "start": 457.84, "duration": 4.68 }, { "text": "better and I like that yeah and so I", "start": 459.08, "duration": 7.2 }, { "text": "looked for psychology and I looked for", "start": 462.52, "duration": 6.92 }, { "text": "spirituality in terms of just teachers", "start": 466.28, "duration": 6.199 }, { "text": "that had been teaching", "start": 469.44, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "meditation and uh pretty soon there", "start": 472.479, "duration": 5.601 }, { "text": "wasn't a book in the bookstore I hadn't", "start": 476.0, "duration": 4.039 }, { "text": "read in those two sections so I'd be", "start": 478.08, "duration": 4.559 }, { "text": "waiting for new books to come", "start": 480.039, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "out but what was true about every one of", "start": 482.639, "duration": 7.601 }, { "text": "those books every one of those", "start": 486.039, "duration": 4.201 }, { "text": "teachers at the end of the book they", "start": 491.36, "duration": 5.799 }, { "text": "would tell you this is what you have to", "start": 493.52, "duration": 7.119 }, { "text": "do to become", "start": 497.159, "duration": 7.681 }, { "text": "healthier so it's fundamentally based on", "start": 500.639, "duration": 7.201 }, { "text": "the premise you don't have well-being", "start": 504.84, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "you have to develop it", "start": 507.84, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "and it takes work and it takes practice", "start": 510.24, "duration": 5.479 }, { "text": "and it takes", "start": 513.68, "duration": 5.159 }, { "text": "techniques so I", "start": 515.719, "duration": 6.401 }, { "text": "learned hundreds of practices and", "start": 518.839, "duration": 6.801 }, { "text": "techniques exploring them for myself to", "start": 522.12, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "see which on seemed to help me and then", "start": 525.64, "duration": 4.56 }, { "text": "I could share those with other", "start": 527.76, "duration": 7.16 }, { "text": "people so by the time I met Sydney", "start": 530.2, "duration": 4.72 }, { "text": "Banks a research study came out from", "start": 535.519, "duration": 6.88 }, { "text": "Yale University that there were", "start": 538.399, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "450 different", "start": 542.399, "duration": 4.88 }, { "text": "approaches to", "start": 544.959, "duration": 4.56 }, { "text": "psychology and this was a couple years", "start": 547.279, "duration": 4.281 }, { "text": "ago already", "start": 549.519, "duration": 5.401 }, { "text": "right this", "start": 551.56, "duration": 3.36 }, { "text": "was I had been a psychologist for 10", "start": 555.72, "duration": 7.119 }, { "text": "years before I met Sydney", "start": 559.44, "duration": 8.44 }, { "text": "Banks and so at that point when I met", "start": 562.839, "duration": 7.56 }, { "text": "said that same year this research study", "start": 567.88, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "came out so there", "start": 570.399, "duration": 5.161 }, { "text": "were all the different fields of", "start": 573.12, "duration": 4.399 }, { "text": "psychology were", "start": 575.56, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "studying something about thinking", "start": 577.519, "duration": 4.961 }, { "text": "something about feeling and emotions", "start": 580.16, "duration": 4.72 }, { "text": "something about", "start": 582.48, "duration": 7.32 }, { "text": "Behavior so you have Freud talking about", "start": 584.88, "duration": 9.639 }, { "text": "unconscious thought content you have the", "start": 589.8, "duration": 6.84 }, { "text": "there was a backlash against Freud and", "start": 594.519, "duration": 4.32 }, { "text": "you had the behaviorist focusing on", "start": 596.64, "duration": 5.439 }, { "text": "Behavior MH forget about the unconscious", "start": 598.839, "duration": 4.081 }, { "text": "too", "start": 602.079, "duration": 3.721 }, { "text": "complicated you know years and years of", "start": 602.92, "duration": 5.599 }, { "text": "therapy free associating trying to get", "start": 605.8, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "back to your past to recover painful", "start": 608.519, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "memories and make them conscious that's", "start": 611.64, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "what FR called depth psychology it's not", "start": 614.519, "duration": 5.241 }, { "text": "really depth it was just exploring", "start": 617.12, "duration": 6.159 }, { "text": "memories you have stored in your", "start": 619.76, "duration": 7.0 }, { "text": "brain the behaviorist came out in", "start": 623.279, "duration": 5.041 }, { "text": "opposition to that and then after a", "start": 626.76, "duration": 3.44 }, { "text": "while the cognitive the therapist there", "start": 628.32, "duration": 3.92 }, { "text": "was the cognitive", "start": 630.2, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "Revolution promising new possibilities", "start": 632.24, "duration": 6.68 }, { "text": "and each time there would be a whole new", "start": 635.24, "duration": 7.159 }, { "text": "and then there would be fields of study", "start": 638.92, "duration": 5.76 }, { "text": "within each of those", "start": 642.399, "duration": 6.44 }, { "text": "areas and so pretty soon there were 450", "start": 644.68, "duration": 7.159 }, { "text": "different approaches for how to improve", "start": 648.839, "duration": 5.721 }, { "text": "your thought content your feelings or", "start": 651.839, "duration": 6.041 }, { "text": "your behaviors", "start": 654.56, "duration": 5.2 }, { "text": "right that's when", "start": 657.88, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "said came along for me in my life I had", "start": 659.76, "duration": 7.079 }, { "text": "been exploring all of those theoretical", "start": 664.36, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "approaches I read at", "start": 666.839, "duration": 6.881 }, { "text": "least three psychology or spiritual", "start": 670.32, "duration": 4.72 }, { "text": "books a", "start": 673.72, "duration": 3.679 }, { "text": "week trying to", "start": 675.04, "duration": 6.08 }, { "text": "find I would follow the thread of anyone", "start": 677.399, "duration": 4.56 }, { "text": "who", "start": 681.12, "duration": 4.04 }, { "text": "said do this and it'll help you I said", "start": 681.959, "duration": 7.481 }, { "text": "I'll do it I'll do I'll do it and I want", "start": 685.16, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "to learn these things to see for myself", "start": 689.44, "duration": 5.639 }, { "text": "what's helpful and pass it", "start": 691.72, "duration": 3.359 }, { "text": "on before we will dive into the into the", "start": 696.76, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "into sit Banks into the three principles", "start": 700.92, "duration": 5.2 }, { "text": "into your current understanding of of", "start": 702.72, "duration": 5.679 }, { "text": "psychology", "start": 706.12, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "um since from what I understood there's", "start": 708.399, "duration": 7.521 }, { "text": "nothing to learn nothing really to get", "start": 712.6, "duration": 6.76 }, { "text": "what what could people", "start": 715.92, "duration": 7.2 }, { "text": "focus on listen towards to like one one", "start": 719.36, "duration": 7.52 }, { "text": "thing that um uh Sydney Banks said was", "start": 723.12, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "listen to the", "start": 726.88, "duration": 4.8 }, { "text": "feeling what does that mean how do you", "start": 729.04, "duration": 4.88 }, { "text": "do", "start": 731.68, "duration": 2.24 }, { "text": "that I have to explain a little about", "start": 734.8, "duration": 7.88 }, { "text": "why Sid Banks was his view of Psychology", "start": 737.68, "duration": 10.0 }, { "text": "was so radically important yeah", "start": 742.68, "duration": 7.399 }, { "text": "so helpful", "start": 747.68, "duration": 4.959 }, { "text": "in my mind so", "start": 750.079, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "necessary in terms of every science", "start": 752.639, "duration": 7.44 }, { "text": "evolves and it evolves when one person", "start": 756.079, "duration": 8.081 }, { "text": "has a completely new Viewpoint", "start": 760.079, "duration": 7.88 }, { "text": "about how things work and so it creates", "start": 764.16, "duration": 7.479 }, { "text": "a paradigm shift and a paradigm shift is", "start": 767.959, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "a a", "start": 771.639, "duration": 5.041 }, { "text": "fundamental shift in how we understand a", "start": 773.639, "duration": 6.041 }, { "text": "science", "start": 776.68, "duration": 3.0 }, { "text": "remember I said all of psychology for", "start": 781.639, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "200 years was focused on improving", "start": 784.12, "duration": 5.719 }, { "text": "thought content feeling content Behavior", "start": 786.639, "duration": 5.841 }, { "text": "content all of those things are things", "start": 789.839, "duration": 5.641 }, { "text": "that have already been created so we", "start": 792.48, "duration": 5.479 }, { "text": "talk about what are you thinking what", "start": 795.48, "duration": 4.76 }, { "text": "have you been thinking what were you", "start": 797.959, "duration": 5.201 }, { "text": "thinking what are you feeling what were", "start": 800.24, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "you feeling what happened yesterday what", "start": 803.16, "duration": 4.32 }, { "text": "was so hard what happened when you were", "start": 805.36, "duration": 4.4 }, { "text": "a child what were you feeling what was", "start": 807.48, "duration": 4.08 }, { "text": "that like for you what are you feeling", "start": 809.76, "duration": 6.199 }, { "text": "now yeah what did you do how did you do", "start": 811.56, "duration": 7.32 }, { "text": "it what can we do to help you improve", "start": 815.959, "duration": 6.721 }, { "text": "and change your behavior", "start": 818.88, "duration": 7.28 }, { "text": "so it's important to understand that", "start": 822.68, "duration": 6.68 }, { "text": "before even trying to understand where", "start": 826.16, "duration": 6.08 }, { "text": "Sid was pointing to understand what", "start": 829.36, "duration": 7.12 }, { "text": "happened to him H could I explain yeah", "start": 832.24, "duration": 7.039 }, { "text": "because", "start": 836.48, "duration": 6.12 }, { "text": "he had two major", "start": 839.279, "duration": 6.441 }, { "text": "Revelations that uh both of which I feel", "start": 842.6, "duration": 5.88 }, { "text": "like continue to", "start": 845.72, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "unfold and reveal more and more to me as", "start": 848.48, "duration": 6.88 }, { "text": "I for myself experienced the truth of", "start": 852.0, "duration": 5.32 }, { "text": "what he", "start": 855.36, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "saw maybe um you could speak a bit about", "start": 857.32, "duration": 6.72 }, { "text": "who who he was and and in the first", "start": 861.32, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "episode of Beyond skepticism um I had", "start": 864.04, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "Michael Neil with me and he spoke bit", "start": 867.24, "duration": 4.2 }, { "text": "about about the story and who he was but", "start": 869.48, "duration": 4.88 }, { "text": "for those listeners uh uh who who", "start": 871.44, "duration": 4.639 }, { "text": "weren't there could you explain a little", "start": 874.36, "duration": 4.64 }, { "text": "bit who who he", "start": 876.079, "duration": 2.921 }, { "text": "was he

had a very difficult childhood", "start": 881.199, "duration": 5.601 }, { "text": "first of all grew up in", "start": 884.6, "duration": 5.2 }, { "text": "Scotland", "start": 886.8, "duration": 3.0 }, { "text": "poor", "start": 889.959, "duration": 5.601 }, { "text": "um it was not probably the healthiest", "start": 891.48, "duration": 6.64 }, { "text": "family he grew up in he was adopted at", "start": 895.56, "duration": 5.22 }, { "text": "Birth", "start": 898.12, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "[Music]", "start": 900.78, "duration": 8.66 }, { "text": "um challenging childhood to say the", "start": 903.72, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "least um", "start": 909.92, "duration": 6.96 }, { "text": "he left school at the end of ninth", "start": 912.68, "duration": 7.48 }, { "text": "grade because he needed to get a", "start": 916.88, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "full-time job to work to help support", "start": 920.16, "duration": 5.599 }, { "text": "his family they were that", "start": 922.8, "duration": 7.279 }, { "text": "poor he became welder", "start": 925.759, "duration": 5.401 }, { "text": "at one", "start": 930.079, "duration": 3.081 }, { "text": "point he", "start": 931.16, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "moved from Scotland to British Columbia", "start": 933.16, "duration": 5.32 }, { "text": "to", "start": 937.0, "duration": 4.04 }, { "text": "Vancouver and was working there in a", "start": 938.48, "duration": 6.599 }, { "text": "pope Mill and he was a welder and he", "start": 941.04, "duration": 7.719 }, { "text": "worked as a welder so man from Scotland", "start": 945.079, "duration": 7.081 }, { "text": "ninth grade education a", "start": 948.759, "duration": 7.56 }, { "text": "welder not really exploring psychology", "start": 952.16, "duration": 8.76 }, { "text": "not really exploring spiritual", "start": 956.319, "duration": 4.601 }, { "text": "it didn't read about those things or he", "start": 961.6, "duration": 9.039 }, { "text": "was curious maybe but never really got", "start": 967.44, "duration": 6.24 }, { "text": "involved much in", "start": 970.639, "duration": 3.041 }, { "text": "them so ordinary", "start": 974.68, "duration": 4.12 }, { "text": "man", "start": 978.88, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "and his wife kept trying to help him", "start": 980.56, "duration": 5.519 }, { "text": "because he was so insecure by his own", "start": 983.8, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "admission he was very introverted very", "start": 986.079, "duration": 6.88 }, { "text": "quiet very insecure really nice guy but", "start": 989.04, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "very very", "start": 992.959, "duration": 4.081 }, { "text": "insecure and his wife was always trying", "start": 994.48, "duration": 4.56 }, { "text": "to help", "start": 997.04, "duration": 3.56 }, { "text": "him", "start": 999.04, "duration": 4.64 }, { "text": "self-improve right so that he could be", "start": 1000.6, "duration": 7.2 }, { "text": "happier yeah", "start": 1003.68, "duration": 4.12 }, { "text": "uh she got him involved in Toast", "start": 1008.16, "duration": 7.28 }, { "text": "Masters thinking that would it's a", "start": 1012.8, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "learning how to do public speaking it's", "start": 1015.44, "duration": 6.16 }, { "text": "an organization that where you meet and", "start": 1017.92, "duration": 6.039 }, { "text": "and the first assignment", "start": 1021.6, "duration": 5.28 }, { "text": "was uh just think about something you", "start": 1023.959, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "can talk about for a few minutes with", "start": 1026.88, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "people and then just talk for three", "start": 1029.559, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "minutes yeah he had a panic attack", "start": 1032.28, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "basically he couldn't do it it was too", "start": 1034.799, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "hard for", "start": 1037.88, "duration": 3.799 }, { "text": "him uh he", "start": 1039.319, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "said I this won't work this isn't going", "start": 1041.679, "duration": 6.201 }, { "text": "to help me and so he left that and tried", "start": 1044.439, "duration": 5.201 }, { "text": "a number of different", "start": 1047.88, "duration": 4.799 }, { "text": "things um and then his wife said there's", "start": 1049.64, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "a psychologist coming from New York City", "start": 1052.679, "duration": 5.281 }, { "text": "to Vancouver he's famous this was in the", "start": 1055.08, "duration": 4.959 }, { "text": "early", "start": 1057.96, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "70s I think we should go he says we", "start": 1060.039, "duration": 5.081 }, { "text": "there's no way we can afford", "start": 1062.88, "duration": 5.679 }, { "text": "it he signed up for it and", "start": 1065.12, "duration": 5.88 }, { "text": "then called him up and said no we can't", "start": 1068.559, "duration": 5.641 }, { "text": "come it's too expensive signed up for it", "start": 1071.0, "duration": 6.159 }, { "text": "again cancelled signed up a third time", "start": 1074.2, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "and they said Oh Mr Banks yes it's you", "start": 1077.159, "duration": 6.921 }, { "text": "again okay so he went to this and it was", "start": 1079.76, "duration": 6.399 }, { "text": "in the early ' 70s which is when I", "start": 1084.08, "duration": 3.36 }, { "text": "started", "start": 1086.159, "duration": 4.481 }, { "text": "psychology yeah", "start": 1087.44, "duration": 6.84 }, { "text": "and at that point in time in", "start": 1090.64, "duration": 6.12 }, { "text": "the evolution of", "start": 1094.28, "duration": 4.84 }, { "text": "psychology there was a lot of emphasis", "start": 1096.76, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "on you've got all these painful old", "start": 1099.12, "duration": 5.08 }, { "text": "repressed feelings within you you have", "start": 1101.36, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "to go inside and find those feelings and", "start": 1104.2, "duration": 5.599 }, { "text": "cathart them in order to healthy so", "start": 1107.08, "duration": 4.64 }, { "text": "there was a lot", "start": 1109.799, "duration": 4.921 }, { "text": "of pounding pillows and getting your", "start": 1111.72, "duration": 5.959 }, { "text": "anger out and punching things as a way", "start": 1114.72, "duration": 6.439 }, { "text": "of expressing your upset and a lot of", "start": 1117.679, "duration": 7.081 }, { "text": "that and so the guy in this", "start": 1121.159, "duration": 7.561 }, { "text": "Workshop was advocating that tell your", "start": 1124.76, "duration": 6.399 }, { "text": "partner what you most like about them", "start": 1128.72, "duration": 4.16 }, { "text": "it's very important you learn to be", "start": 1131.159, "duration": 5.481 }, { "text": "fully honest with your partner right and", "start": 1132.88, "duration": 7.039 }, { "text": "so very quickly this very shy", "start": 1136.64, "duration": 5.32 }, { "text": "introverted man is", "start": 1139.919, "duration": 6.24 }, { "text": "going this is not for me this is not", "start": 1141.96, "duration": 7.68 }, { "text": "this is I can't do this yelling", "start": 1146.159, "duration": 5.601 }, { "text": "screaming getting it", "start": 1149.64, "duration": 4.64 }, { "text": "out and he was saying to his wife we", "start": 1151.76, "duration": 3.96 }, { "text": "made a big", "start": 1154.28, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "mistake uh we got to go", "start": 1155.72, "duration": 8.4 }, { "text": "home and during a break he went for a", "start": 1159.24, "duration": 8.24 }, { "text": "walk on the beach and another man joined", "start": 1164.12, "duration": 6.36 }, { "text": "him and and he talked and Sid he said", "start": 1167.48, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "Sid you it doesn't seem like you're", "start": 1170.48, "duration": 4.679 }, { "text": "getting much out of this and he says I'm", "start": 1172.48, "duration": 6.96 }, { "text": "not I'm not and he said", "start": 1175.159, "duration": 8.321 }, { "text": "uh why not I mean this is really can be", "start": 1179.44, "duration": 6.16 }, { "text": "helpful and he says I'm too", "start": 1183.48, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "insecure so he goes off this other guy", "start": 1185.6, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "and later he comes back and he said Sid", "start": 1188.44, "duration": 3.96 }, { "text": "I've been thinking about what you said", "start": 1190.64, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "about you being too insecure that's the", "start": 1192.4, "duration": 6.519 }, { "text": "biggest crack I've ever heard that you", "start": 1195.6, "duration": 8.72 }, { "text": "that is just not true you just think you", "start": 1198.919, "duration": 5.401 }, { "text": "are now you never know when people are", "start": 1204.48, "duration": 5.439 }, { "text": "going to have big", "start": 1207.0, "duration": 2.919 }, { "text": "insights what", "start": 1210.44, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "Sid heard or what he realized in that", "start": 1212.72, "duration": 7.8 }, { "text": "moment was that every single bit of his", "start": 1216.44, "duration": 7.4 }, { "text": "unhappiness and", "start": 1220.52, "duration": 3.32 }, { "text": "insecurity every bit of it was just", "start": 1223.919, "duration": 6.801 }, { "text": "created by his own think thinking in the", "start": 1227.039, "duration": 5.961 }, { "text": "moment and that when you're not thinking", "start": 1230.72, "duration": 5.36 }, { "text": "it that happiness isn't being created so", "start": 1233.0, "duration": 5.159 }, { "text": "it doesn't", "start": 1236.08, "duration": 5.32 }, { "text": "exist so it's like", "start": 1238.159, "duration": 6.561 }, { "text": "a it's like when we have a a nightmare", "start": 1241.4, "duration": 6.6 }, { "text": "at night and we wake up and we realize", "start": 1244.72, "duration": 6.6 }, { "text": "oh it was just a dream thank God it's", "start": 1248.0, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "not real I'm not really being chased by", "start": 1251.32, "duration": 4.8 }, { "text": "a bear that's trying to kill me it's", "start": 1253.72, "duration": 6.839 }, { "text": "just a dream well he woke up from", "start": 1256.12, "duration": 7.16 }, { "text": "his", "start": 1260.559, "duration": 6.24 }, { "text": "daymare that he was insecure and that", "start": 1263.28, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "every time he'd get upset and be", "start": 1266.799, "duration": 3.921 }, { "text": "thinking about things he realized that", "start": 1268.52, "duration": 3.92 }, { "text": "thinking is what's creating what I'm", "start": 1270.72, "duration": 3.959 }, { "text": "feeling when I stop thinking and it", "start": 1272.44, "duration": 5.719 }, { "text": "doesn't exist", "start": 1274.679, "duration": 3.48 }, { "text": "MH this is a very different way of", "start": 1278.76, "duration": 10.24 }, { "text": "Understanding Psychology is that", "start": 1284.36, "duration": 7.12 }, { "text": "the sole source of everything you're", "start": 1289.0, "duration": 4.44 }, { "text": "feeling is thought in the", "start": 1291.48, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "moment and if you're thinking it you're", "start": 1293.44, "duration": 5.32 }, { "text": "feeling it and if you're not thinking it", "start": 1296.0, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "it's an illusion it doesn't even exist", "start": 1298.76, "duration": 3.48 }, { "text": "it's like a", "start": 1301.12, "duration": 3.159 }, { "text": "mirage it just", "start": 1302.24, "duration": 5.76 }, { "text": "disappears it's not even true it's made", "start": 1304.279, "duration": 9.561 }, { "text": "up it's a temporary construct at", "start": 1308.0, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "best he was", "start": 1314.159, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "so impacted by How Deeply he saw the", "start": 1316.4, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "truth of that

he didn't sleep for 3 days", "start": 1320.159, "duration": 4.361 }, { "text": "and three nights cuz all of a sudden", "start": 1322.32, "duration": 4.88 }, { "text": "every single bit of his life made sense", "start": 1324.52, "duration": 5.08 }, { "text": "every single bit of any human's", "start": 1327.2, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "life in this Workshop he looked around", "start": 1329.6, "duration": 6.439 }, { "text": "and he saw people thinking up their own", "start": 1333.52, "duration": 4.399 }, { "text": "suffering and not even knowing they were", "start": 1336.039, "duration": 5.321 }, { "text": "doing that so he saw their", "start": 1337.919, "duration": 3.441 }, { "text": "innocence he would I I later on heard", "start": 1341.52, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "from friends and that he would walk down", "start": 1344.96, "duration": 4.599 }, { "text": "the street and see see people thinking", "start": 1347.44, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "up unhappiness and not realizing it and", "start": 1349.559, "duration": 5.321 }, { "text": "he would have so much compassion he", "start": 1353.08, "duration": 3.92 }, { "text": "wanted to hug every person he wasn't", "start": 1354.88, "duration": 3.6 }, { "text": "Huger he", "start": 1357.0, "duration": 5.679 }, { "text": "just right so that was his first", "start": 1358.48, "duration": 7.16 }, { "text": "Insight now that", "start": 1362.679, "duration": 4.561 }, { "text": "alone", "start": 1365.64, "duration": 4.44 }, { "text": "is when I started to see the truth of", "start": 1367.24, "duration": 5.36 }, { "text": "that it changed my life cuz no one had", "start": 1370.08, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "told me I'd been a psychologist 10 years", "start": 1372.6, "duration": 4.84 }, { "text": "no one said every moment of your", "start": 1375.2, "duration": 6.12 }, { "text": "experience is created from thought every", "start": 1377.44, "duration": 7.52 }, { "text": "bit no exceptions you know what everyone", "start": 1381.32, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "was saying what do you feeling oh it's", "start": 1384.96, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "CA caused by your", "start": 1387.84, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "environment you're in a stressful", "start": 1391.52, "duration": 4.84 }, { "text": "environment no wonder you feel", "start": 1393.48, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "stress uh it's caused by other people", "start": 1396.36, "duration": 5.679 }, { "text": "and what they say to you so if somebody", "start": 1399.32, "duration": 4.8 }, { "text": "says something to you and you get angry", "start": 1402.039, "duration": 5.361 }, { "text": "it's it was caused by the other person", "start": 1404.12, "duration": 6.039 }, { "text": "as if their words can somehow create", "start": 1407.4, "duration": 4.8 }, { "text": "experience in", "start": 1410.159, "duration": 4.921 }, { "text": "you it's caused by your", "start": 1412.2, "duration": 6.24 }, { "text": "past it's caused by your personality", "start": 1415.08, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "it's caused by your genetics it's caused", "start": 1418.44, "duration": 3.88 }, { "text": "by", "start": 1421.36, "duration": 5.36 }, { "text": "your DNA it's caused by your parenting", "start": 1422.32, "duration": 8.28 }, { "text": "how you were parented how you were", "start": 1426.72, "duration": 3.88 }, { "text": "raised and here's Sid saying no there's", "start": 1431.64, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "only one cause for what", "start": 1434.799, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "you're whatever you you think you will", "start": 1436.88, "duration": 7.2 }, { "text": "feel no exception if you think sad", "start": 1440.279, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "you'll feel sad you think anxious you", "start": 1444.08, "duration": 6.079 }, { "text": "feel anxious you think loving you feel", "start": 1446.559, "duration": 6.321 }, { "text": "loving it's changing moment to moment", "start": 1450.159, "duration": 4.161 }, { "text": "for", "start": 1452.88, "duration": 4.08 }, { "text": "everybody and yet once I started", "start": 1454.32, "duration": 4.479 }, { "text": "learning that I traveled the world then", "start": 1456.96, "duration": 4.56 }, { "text": "I would ask people what are you feeling", "start": 1458.799, "duration": 4.601 }, { "text": "and we have all kinds of feelings I have", "start": 1461.52, "duration": 4.759 }, { "text": "all kinds of feeling I still do but the", "start": 1463.4, "duration": 4.399 }, { "text": "next question is interesting where do", "start": 1466.279, "duration": 3.601 }, { "text": "you think is coming", "start": 1467.799, "duration": 4.681 }, { "text": "from I've never met a single person who", "start": 1469.88, "duration": 4.32 }, { "text": "said well it's obvious it's just what", "start": 1472.48, "duration": 4.0 }, { "text": "I'm thinking in the moment it's that", "start": 1474.2, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "thought created temporary experience an", "start": 1476.48, "duration": 7.48 }, { "text": "illusion because we've been exposed to", "start": 1480.72, "duration": 6.959 }, { "text": "the many many different", "start": 1483.96, "duration": 3.719 }, { "text": "theories understandably by a psychology", "start": 1488.2, "duration": 7.68 }, { "text": "that's not based in a creative nature of", "start": 1491.919, "duration": 6.961 }, { "text": "experience", "start": 1495.88, "duration": 3.0 }, { "text": "so Sid has his first", "start": 1499.279, "duration": 3.921 }, { "text": "experience all of a sudden he's seeing", "start": 1503.24, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "every human being as a thinker and he", "start": 1505.88, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "can't help it to have compassion for", "start": 1508.24, "duration": 8.48 }, { "text": "anyone who is stressed unhappy suffering", "start": 1511.84, "duration": 7.959 }, { "text": "because they innocently misunderstand", "start": 1516.72, "duration": 4.48 }, { "text": "where it's coming", "start": 1519.799, "duration": 4.561 }, { "text": "from yeah this this", "start": 1521.2, "duration": 7.52 }, { "text": "is huge Michael right", "start": 1524.36, "duration": 9.4 }, { "text": "now let's let's take it as as true that", "start": 1528.72, "duration": 8.76 }, { "text": "um all we ever experience is is thinking", "start": 1533.76, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "is", "start": 1537.48, "duration": 4.04 }, { "text": "thought um wouldn't like the first", "start": 1538.36, "duration": 5.559 }, { "text": "question that comes up is where does", "start": 1541.52, "duration": 5.399 }, { "text": "that thinking where does thought come", "start": 1543.919, "duration": 5.801 }, { "text": "from yeah isn't it possible that uh", "start": 1546.919, "duration": 5.161 }, { "text": "maybe those psychologists had a point", "start": 1549.72, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "where um the environment and the past", "start": 1552.08, "duration": 5.16 }, { "text": "may have a role in in shaping that", "start": 1555.2, "duration": 4.76 }, { "text": "thinking that we then", "start": 1557.24, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "experience there's no question we have", "start": 1559.96, "duration": 6.16 }, { "text": "memories everybody", "start": 1562.72, "duration": 6.8 }, { "text": "does at times it's normal for memories", "start": 1566.12, "duration": 6.88 }, { "text": "to be activated happens to everybody", "start": 1569.52, "duration": 7.44 }, { "text": "right how involved do you get in that", "start": 1573.0, "duration": 5.76 }, { "text": "thought", "start": 1576.96, "duration": 5.88 }, { "text": "how much truth do in reality do you", "start": 1578.76, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "attribute to that thought like I could", "start": 1582.84, "duration": 5.839 }, { "text": "have the thought I'm stupid", "start": 1584.6, "duration": 6.439 }, { "text": "if I have that thought and it comes into", "start": 1588.679, "duration": 4.441 }, { "text": "my head and I spend the next hour", "start": 1591.039, "duration": 4.801 }, { "text": "thinking about that for an hour I", "start": 1593.12, "duration": 4.439 }, { "text": "create", "start": 1595.84, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "misery if I have that thought and think", "start": 1597.559, "duration": 5.681 }, { "text": "it's absolute", "start": 1600.36, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "truth then I start thinking any thought", "start": 1603.24, "duration": 5.159 }, { "text": "I have must be", "start": 1605.88, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "true so I can have horrible memories and", "start": 1608.399, "duration": 5.841 }, { "text": "I can think that's who I am that's my", "start": 1611.52, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "reality that's what truth is and you", "start": 1614.24, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "start believing things", "start": 1617.36, "duration": 3.16 }, { "text": "so the single source of psychological", "start": 1620.64, "duration": 5.759 }, { "text": "suffering is a thought comes into your", "start": 1624.159, "duration": 5.281 }, { "text": "head that's filled with judgment", "start": 1626.399, "duration": 7.081 }, { "text": "or some what we might call negativity", "start": 1629.44, "duration": 8.479 }, { "text": "not judging it but and then think it's", "start": 1633.48, "duration": 7.559 }, { "text": "true if you don't think it's true the", "start": 1637.919, "duration": 5.681 }, { "text": "thought comes into your head I'm stupid", "start": 1641.039, "duration": 4.561 }, { "text": "and it's just like a bird flying through", "start": 1643.6, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "the sky doesn't hurt the sky doesn't", "start": 1645.6, "duration": 6.4 }, { "text": "hurt our minds doesn't hurt who we are", "start": 1648.72, "duration": 5.679 }, { "text": "doesn't touch who we are it's just a", "start": 1652.0, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "passing", "start": 1654.399, "duration": 2.601 }, { "text": "thought it's a low quality", "start": 1657.08, "duration": 4.64 }, { "text": "thought these are natural cycles in", "start": 1662.039, "duration": 5.201 }, { "text": "nature you inhale then you exhale", "start": 1664.799, "duration": 3.561 }, { "text": "they're", "start": 1667.24, "duration": 4.0 }, { "text": "different you eat food you eliminate", "start": 1668.36, "duration": 4.72 }, { "text": "waste they're", "start": 1671.24, "duration": 5.559 }, { "text": "different so the waste is a natural part", "start": 1673.08, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "every human being", "start": 1676.799, "duration": 4.041 }, { "text": "goes up and down in the quality of their", "start": 1678.72, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "thinking cycles of that as normal right", "start": 1680.84, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "we call those", "start": 1685.2, "duration": 3.44 }, { "text": "moods everybody has", "start": 1686.36, "duration": 6.64 }, { "text": "moods I don't I did Banks did everybody", "start": 1688.64, "duration": 5.639 }, { "text": "I've never met", "start": 1693.0, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "anybody the quality of their", "start": 1694.279, "duration": 6.561 }, { "text": "thinking health is going through a low", "start": 1697.96, "duration": 4.839 }, { "text": "mood without taking that thought to be", "start": 1700.84, "duration": 4.0 }, { "text": "truth and you come right back up", "start": 1702.799, "duration": 4.681 }, { "text": "again unhealth is when you come down", "start": 1704.84, "duration": 5.319 }, { "text": "into a state where you're thinking is", "start": 1707.48, "duration": 3.64 }, { "text": "more", "start": 1710.159, "duration": 4.64 }, { "text": "judgmental more critical more", "start": 1711.12, "duration": 6.88 }, { "text": "negative and you get involved in", "start": 1714.799, "duration": 6.72 }, { "text": "it and you stay involved in it and you", "start": 1718.0, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "think that that nightmare you're", "start":

1721.519, "duration": 5.921 }, { "text": "creating is", "start": 1723.72, "duration": 3.72 }, { "text": "truth that's", "start": 1727.76, "duration": 6.799 }, { "text": "suffering that's suffering", "start": 1730.24, "duration": 4.319 }, { "text": "so when when I'm in a in a low mood when", "start": 1738.72, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "I'm in", "start": 1743.399, "duration": 4.361 }, { "text": "a when I have limited capacity of", "start": 1744.64, "duration": 6.8 }, { "text": "clarity yeah wouldn't I", "start": 1747.76, "duration": 7.279 }, { "text": "have in a way also limited capacity to", "start": 1751.44, "duration": 6.64 }, { "text": "realize that I'm in a low mood so", "start": 1755.039, "duration": 6.921 }, { "text": "wouldn't it be self-propagating in a", "start": 1758.08, "duration": 8.439 }, { "text": "way you would think so", "start": 1761.96, "duration": 4.559 }, { "text": "you would think", "start": 1768.799, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "so there's a second part to what Sid", "start": 1770.679, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "realized that helps answer that question", "start": 1773.399, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "truthfully and accurately yeah are we", "start": 1776.519, "duration": 6.04 }, { "text": "limited in our capacity to become aware", "start": 1779.919, "duration": 5.681 }, { "text": "of the fact that we get caught up in", "start": 1782.559, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "thinking that's not", "start": 1785.6, "duration": 3.88 }, { "text": "helpful", "start": 1787.679, "duration": 4.961 }, { "text": "yeah I'm going to answer no but I in", "start": 1789.48, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "order to understand that every human", "start": 1792.64, "duration": 6.279 }, { "text": "being has everything that they need to", "start": 1796.0, "duration": 4.48 }, { "text": "wake up to", "start": 1798.919, "duration": 5.201 }, { "text": "truth already built into them you have", "start": 1800.48, "duration": 7.64 }, { "text": "to have to understand what said realized", "start": 1804.12, "duration": 7.279 }, { "text": "next so he comes home from this", "start": 1808.12, "duration": 8.679 }, { "text": "weekend and he is just living in exalted", "start": 1811.399, "duration": 8.12 }, { "text": "feelings because he's living in feelings", "start": 1816.799, "duration": 6.521 }, { "text": "of understanding for the first time he", "start": 1819.519, "duration": 8.201 }, { "text": "understands how he became insecure how", "start": 1823.32, "duration": 8.52 }, { "text": "he was insecure how insecurity was just", "start": 1827.72, "duration": 7.0 }, { "text": "him innocently becoming more and more", "start": 1831.84, "duration": 6.04 }, { "text": "involved in his worry his anxious", "start": 1834.72, "duration": 6.439 }, { "text": "thinking his upset thinking his self-", "start": 1837.88, "duration": 5.639 }, { "text": "judgmental", "start": 1841.159, "duration": 4.841 }, { "text": "thinking I work with some people they", "start": 1843.519, "duration": 5.481 }, { "text": "spend probably 20 hours a day caught up", "start": 1846.0, "duration": 4.24 }, { "text": "in that", "start": 1849.0, "duration": 3.6 }, { "text": "thinking suffering", "start": 1850.24, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "terribly and they've been told while", "start": 1852.6, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "it's genetic or it's biological or it's", "start": 1854.84, "duration": 6.439 }, { "text": "they don't know that they're innocently", "start": 1858.44, "duration": 6.359 }, { "text": "feeding that thinking", "start": 1861.279, "duration": 3.52 }, { "text": "constantly so he's sitting in his living", "start": 1865.2, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "room and his thinking is just flowing", "start": 1870.48, "duration": 5.199 }, { "text": "because now his insecure thinking and", "start": 1873.519, "duration": 4.801 }, { "text": "upset thinking and worried thinking and", "start": 1875.679, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "it's just thought and if it it's natural", "start": 1878.32, "duration": 5.359 }, { "text": "for it to come and go if you don't give", "start": 1880.919, "duration": 7.161 }, { "text": "your attention to it and hold on to it", "start": 1883.679, "duration": 6.161 }, { "text": "like in Buddhism they say the only", "start": 1888.08, "duration": 3.959 }, { "text": "source of suffering is clinging", "start": 1889.84, "duration": 4.16 }, { "text": "attachment", "start": 1892.039, "duration": 4.12 }, { "text": "holding when you're not holding you're", "start": 1894.0, "duration": 3.6 }, { "text": "in the", "start": 1896.159, "duration": 5.441 }, { "text": "flow if you're deeply in the flow that's", "start": 1897.6, "duration": 7.559 }, { "text": "Nirvana no attachment to any thought", "start": 1901.6, "duration": 8.039 }, { "text": "coming through fully present fully awake", "start": 1905.159, "duration": 7.0 }, { "text": "fully", "start": 1909.639, "duration": 2.52 }, { "text": "alive so I'm reading my", "start": 1913.799, "duration": 6.561 }, { "text": "spiritual teachers and studying with", "start": 1916.84, "duration": 6.719 }, { "text": "spiritual teachers and going on", "start": 1920.36, "duration": 6.76 }, { "text": "meditation Retreats and and beginning to", "start": 1923.559, "duration": 6.521 }, { "text": "experience for", "start": 1927.12, "duration": 2.96 }, { "text": "myself the normaly of having thought", "start": 1930.32, "duration": 7.8 }, { "text": "come and go and the difference between", "start": 1933.88, "duration": 8.039 }, { "text": "holding and being surrendered in the", "start": 1938.12, "duration": 6.679 }, { "text": "moment being open in the moment being in", "start": 1941.919, "duration": 6.041 }, { "text": "the flow of life", "start": 1944.799, "duration": 7.081 }, { "text": "very ordinary everybody's experienced", "start": 1947.96, "duration": 3.92 }, { "text": "it musicians count on it athletes count", "start": 1951.919, "duration": 7.321 }, { "text": "on it artists count on it and when", "start": 1955.639, "duration": 6.04 }, { "text": "athletes or artists or musicians get", "start": 1959.24, "duration": 5.36 }, { "text": "caught up in their thinking they", "start": 1961.679, "duration": 5.521 }, { "text": "experience creative blocks they", "start": 1964.6, "duration": 5.319 }, { "text": "experience struggle they experience", "start": 1967.2, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "difficulty they lose their love and", "start": 1969.919, "duration": 6.24 }, { "text": "passion for what they're", "start": 1972.88, "duration": 6.519 }, { "text": "doing but at any moment we can wake up", "start": 1976.159, "duration": 5.841 }, { "text": "out of", "start": 1979.399, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "that", "start": 1982.0, "duration": 4.919 }, { "text": "difficulty", "start": 1983.919, "duration": 3.0 }, { "text": "okay says in his living room sitting", "start": 1988.84, "duration": 6.36 }, { "text": "there his wife and mother-in-law are in", "start": 1992.12, "duration": 6.799 }, { "text": "the kitchen and they do what most people", "start": 1995.2, "duration": 6.359 }, { "text": "do they both drop into a low mood and", "start": 1998.919, "duration": 5.081 }, { "text": "they start", "start": 2001.559, "duration": 5.441 }, { "text": "arguing you have to realize every fight", "start": 2004.0, "duration": 5.08 }, { "text": "that happens in a relationship is two", "start": 2007.0, "duration": 3.799 }, { "text": "people in a low mood thinking it's a", "start": 2009.08, "duration": 4.36 }, { "text": "good time to talk about", "start": 2010.799, "duration": 4.961 }, { "text": "things it's the only time people fight", "start": 2013.44, "duration": 5.079 }, { "text": "and argue and disagree and bang heads", "start": 2015.76, "duration": 7.32 }, { "text": "and right so he sees that happening and", "start": 2018.519, "duration": 6.441 }, { "text": "now it's totally", "start": 2023.08, "duration": 3.719 }, { "text": "understandable and he", "start": 2024.96, "duration": 4.959 }, { "text": "realizes that's what everybody in the", "start": 2026.799, "duration": 6.441 }, { "text": "world is innocently doing unknowingly we", "start": 2029.919, "duration": 5.201 }, { "text": "drop into a low mood we become", "start": 2033.24, "duration": 5.279 }, { "text": "opinionated argumentative w to our", "start": 2035.12, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "beliefs thinking we're right you're", "start": 2038.519, "duration": 5.16 }, { "text": "wrong you got to change your mind to be", "start": 2041.08, "duration": 7.04 }, { "text": "like me cuz I'm right and I know", "start": 2043.679, "duration": 4.441 }, { "text": "and so he starts laughing at the cosmic", "start": 2048.44, "duration": 7.239 }, { "text": "humor of here's the human dilemma oh my", "start": 2052.44, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "gosh unknowingly", "start": 2055.679, "duration": 6.841 }, { "text": "innocently we get caught up in low mood", "start": 2057.96, "duration": 7.639 }, { "text": "States they heard him", "start": 2062.52, "duration": 6.68 }, { "text": "laughing they assume he's laughing at", "start": 2065.599, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "them they're", "start": 2069.2, "duration": 4.639 }, { "text": "pissed they come into the living room", "start": 2071.119, "duration": 4.841 }, { "text": "stand on both sides of the chair and", "start": 2073.839, "duration": 7.08 }, { "text": "they go okay Sid what do you think is so", "start": 2075.96, "duration": 4.959 }, { "text": "funny and now put yourself in Sid's", "start": 2082.04, "duration": 8.16 }, { "text": "place for a moment ninth grade", "start": 2085.879, "duration": 7.081 }, { "text": "education he want he's experienced", "start": 2090.2, "duration": 5.28 }, { "text": "directly for himself the elusory nature", "start": 2092.96, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "of thought created reality and he's", "start": 2095.48, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "going to try to explain that to his wife", "start": 2098.4, "duration": 3.76 }, { "text": "and mother-in-law", "start": 2100.48, "duration": 4.599 }, { "text": "now and he's going how am I going to", "start": 2102.16, "duration": 6.76 }, { "text": "explain it's all just thought in the", "start": 2105.079, "duration": 6.561 }, { "text": "moment it's it's made up it's arbitrary", "start": 2108.92, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "it's", "start": 2111.64, "duration": 5.28 }, { "text": "created he stands up and looks out the", "start": 2113.52, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "window and all of a sudden there's this", "start": 2116.92, "duration": 4.76 }, { "text": "big buzzing field of white light in", "start": 2119.52, "duration": 3.8 }, { "text": "front of him and he felt like he got", "start": 2121.68, "duration": 4.48 }, { "text": "drawn into", "start": 2123.32, "duration": 8.96 }, { "text": "it lost all sense of ego all sense of", "start": 2126.16, "duration": 10.72 }, { "text": "self and there was nothing", "start": 2132.28, "duration": 6.92 }, { "text": "but", "start": 2136.88, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "seemingly infinite field of", "start": 2139.2, "duration": 4.24 }, { "text": "energy full of", "start": 2144.119, "duration": 6.401 }, { "text": "aliveness there was nothing", "start": 2146.359, "duration": 6.361 }, { "text": "but", "start": 2150.52, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "this feeling of being connected to the", "start": 2152.72, "duration": 5.76 }, { "text": "universe", "start": 2155.96, "duration": 4.159 }, { "text": "a feeling", "start": 2158.48, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "of everything is perfect as it is", "start": 2160.119, "duration": 5.681 }, { "text": "feeling", "start": 2163.52, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "of a feeling that would be impossible to", "start": 2165.8, "duration": 6.12 }, { "text": "explain he' never had a feeling of this", "start": 2169.44, "duration": 5.32 }, { "text": "nature if he talked

about it would be", "start": 2171.92, "duration": 6.159 }, { "text": "ecstatic love", "start": 2174.76, "duration": 3.319 }, { "text": "or impossible to", "start": 2178.119, "duration": 3.96 }, { "text": "describe there are many people who have", "start": 2182.72, "duration": 5.2 }, { "text": "had near-death experiences all over the", "start": 2185.24, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "world they describe this", "start": 2187.92, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "same process going into a tunnel of", "start": 2190.64, "duration": 8.679 }, { "text": "light I feel like I've lost my old", "start": 2193.76, "duration": 10.64 }, { "text": "conditioned cramped self I feel open and", "start": 2199.319, "duration": 9.921 }, { "text": "expansive um I I'm filled with love and", "start": 2204.4, "duration": 8.199 }, { "text": "compassion so one time I said Sid did", "start": 2209.24, "duration": 6.24 }, { "text": "you have a near-death experience and he", "start": 2212.599, "duration": 5.201 }, { "text": "said well I went into that and in a near", "start": 2215.48, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "that the experience at some point you go", "start": 2217.8, "duration": 6.12 }, { "text": "okay I'm coming back and you don't go", "start": 2220.0, "duration": 7.16 }, { "text": "all the way through M he said I went all", "start": 2223.92, "duration": 5.08 }, { "text": "the way", "start": 2227.16, "duration": 4.439 }, { "text": "through it", "start": 2229.0, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "now there is sounds a", "start": 2231.599, "duration": 7.201 }, { "text": "little up there like it sounds really", "start": 2234.96, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "crazy on first glance well it does well", "start": 2238.8, "duration": 4.68 }, { "text": "of course for anybody me too", "start": 2240.92, "duration": 9.6 }, { "text": "anybody and we can't put your your now", "start": 2243.48, "duration": 9.96 }, { "text": "in the position of Sid's wife and", "start": 2250.52, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "mother-in-law standing there and Sid for", "start": 2253.44, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "4 seconds turns around looks out the", "start": 2256.04, "duration": 5.319 }, { "text": "window and when he looks back he's", "start": 2258.48, "duration": 7.16 }, { "text": "radiant he's crying he says to his", "start": 2261.359, "duration": 7.561 }, { "text": "wife Pat I've come", "start": 2265.64, "duration": 7.32 }, { "text": "home I'm free I've transcended the", "start": 2268.92, "duration": 6.36 }, { "text": "boundaries of time space and matter he", "start": 2272.96, "duration": 4.2 }, { "text": "had to look up the word transcend he had", "start": 2275.28, "duration": 3.52 }, { "text": "no idea idea what it meant it just came", "start": 2277.16, "duration": 4.08 }, { "text": "out I've transcended the boundaries he", "start": 2278.8, "duration": 4.519 }, { "text": "said you and I are going to travel the", "start": 2281.24, "duration": 4.359 }, { "text": "world and I'm going to share what I've", "start": 2283.319, "duration": 4.161 }, { "text": "realized with people and it's going to", "start": 2285.599, "duration": 5.601 }, { "text": "change the whole field of psychology and", "start": 2287.48, "duration": 7.04 }, { "text": "Psychiatry could you imagine being his", "start": 2291.2, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "mother-in-law or wife hearing him talk", "start": 2294.52, "duration": 5.2 }, { "text": "that way or if you had a friend who", "start": 2296.68, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "suddenly fell over and then got back up", "start": 2299.72, "duration": 4.599 }, { "text": "and said oh my God Michael you won't", "start": 2302.2, "duration": 4.8 }, { "text": "believe what I just experienced and", "start": 2304.319, "duration": 4.28 }, { "text": "there", "start": 2307.0, "duration": 4.16 }, { "text": "they could not deny that something", "start": 2308.599, "duration": 4.881 }, { "text": "extremely powerful just happened to him", "start": 2311.16, "duration": 4.12 }, { "text": "it wasn't", "start": 2313.48, "duration": 4.839 }, { "text": "intellectual physically he", "start": 2315.28, "duration": 6.6 }, { "text": "changed he looked different he went back", "start": 2318.319, "duration": 6.561 }, { "text": "to work after that", "start": 2321.88, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "weekend he went to his locker at this", "start": 2324.88, "duration": 7.36 }, { "text": "Pope Mill the guy had a locker next to", "start": 2328.4, "duration": 8.04 }, { "text": "him for 13 years he didn't recognize", "start": 2332.24, "duration": 8.24 }, { "text": "it it changed so much physically H if", "start": 2336.44, "duration": 6.12 }, { "text": "you imagine if I took out every bit of", "start": 2340.48, "duration": 4.72 }, { "text": "insecurity every bit of unhappiness and", "start": 2342.56, "duration": 6.519 }, { "text": "you're living in this feeling of deep", "start": 2345.2, "duration": 6.2 }, { "text": "well-being I've seen clients who are", "start": 2349.079, "duration": 5.321 }, { "text": "clinically depressed have insides where", "start": 2351.4, "duration": 4.56 }, { "text": "they look 10 years", "start": 2354.4, "duration": 4.28 }, { "text": "younger", "start": 2355.96, "duration": 4.72 }, { "text": "they're yeah", "start": 2358.68, "duration": 4.08 }, { "text": "this", "start": 2360.68, "duration": 5.679 }, { "text": "scrunch just suddenly they they they", "start": 2362.76, "duration": 7.12 }, { "text": "soften they oh my God I didn't know it", "start": 2366.359, "duration": 6.521 }, { "text": "was possible to feel this", "start": 2369.88, "duration": 8.56 }, { "text": "good well that's all he had a shift in", "start": 2372.88, "duration": 9.8 }, { "text": "Consciousness or a Insight or a", "start": 2378.44, "duration": 7.28 }, { "text": "realization I don't care what you call", "start": 2382.68, "duration": 4.76 }, { "text": "it", "start": 2385.72, "duration": 3.56 }, { "text": "he", "start": 2387.44, "duration": 5.28 }, { "text": "changed he wasn't the same", "start": 2389.28, "duration": 6.839 }, { "text": "person so people could say well I don't", "start": 2392.72, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "I don't", "start": 2396.119, "duration": 4.121 }, { "text": "I have no idea what your experience was", "start": 2397.96, "duration": 4.32 }, { "text": "said I'm very skeptical but they", "start": 2400.24, "duration": 4.32 }, { "text": "couldn't be skeptical about the fact", "start": 2402.28, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "that he was a different person and every", "start": 2404.56, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "single person noticed", "start": 2407.92, "duration": 6.72 }, { "text": "it so he goes back to work and nothing", "start": 2411.04, "duration": 6.68 }, { "text": "bothered him anymore he would do jobs", "start": 2414.64, "duration": 5.719 }, { "text": "that people used to hate he said I'll do", "start": 2417.72, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "it I care I'm I'm fine with", "start": 2420.359, "duration": 8.121 }, { "text": "it pretty soon his boss's boss", "start": 2424.04, "duration": 6.799 }, { "text": "he'd never done this before asid to come", "start": 2428.48, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "into his office and talked to him for", "start": 2430.839, "duration": 4.0 }, { "text": "two", "start": 2433.96, "duration": 4.76 }, { "text": "hours and he opened up about how much", "start": 2434.839, "duration": 5.801 }, { "text": "difficulty he was having in his life and", "start": 2438.72, "duration": 5.639 }, { "text": "with his wife and he walked out feeling", "start": 2440.64, "duration": 5.28 }, { "text": "much better", "start": 2444.359, "duration": 5.081 }, { "text": "because Sid just talked to him about", "start": 2445.92, "duration": 6.24 }, { "text": "what he was realizing to be true about", "start": 2449.44, "duration": 6.04 }, { "text": "thought about experience about we're all", "start": 2452.16, "duration": 7.08 }, { "text": "the same we all think we all can be", "start": 2455.48, "duration": 6.8 }, { "text": "aware of the fact we think and that when", "start": 2459.24, "duration": 6.839 }, { "text": "we go beyond our personal thinking it's", "start": 2462.28, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "called being fully present it's not a", "start": 2466.079, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "big deal it's very ordinary when he had", "start": 2468.24, "duration": 4.8 }, { "text": "his Enlightenment experience he said It", "start": 2471.119, "duration": 6.401 }, { "text": "felt very ordinary I just was free of", "start": 2473.04, "duration": 7.44 }, { "text": "Concepts", "start": 2477.52, "duration": 6.839 }, { "text": "completely so is what you're saying that", "start": 2480.48, "duration": 6.119 }, { "text": "uh this man that was never really", "start": 2484.359, "duration": 4.201 }, { "text": "interested in psychology and", "start": 2486.599, "duration": 4.881 }, { "text": "spirituality had a kind of", "start": 2488.56, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "spontaneous realization Awakening he saw", "start": 2491.48, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "something about the yes nature of the", "start": 2495.04, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "world and that changed him and then it", "start": 2497.8, "duration": 5.519 }, { "text": "impacted many others like like you and", "start": 2500.76, "duration": 5.359 }, { "text": "your view on the", "start": 2503.319, "duration": 2.8 }, { "text": "world after it happened to him he", "start": 2506.599, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "thought all he would have to do is go to", "start": 2509.079, "duration": 4.401 }, { "text": "two people and it would start spreading", "start": 2511.119, "duration": 4.521 }, { "text": "through the world he go to a", "start": 2513.48, "duration": 3.76 }, { "text": "psychologist and say I've discover", "start": 2515.64, "duration": 4.64 }, { "text": "covered the secret to", "start": 2517.24, "duration": 3.04 }, { "text": "psychology right it's not looking at the", "start": 2521.599, "duration": 5.601 }, { "text": "content of thinking it's looking at", "start": 2525.4, "duration": 4.4 }, { "text": "where thinking comes", "start": 2527.2, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "from", "start": 2529.8, "duration": 3.0 }, { "text": "this I mean now physicists all agree", "start": 2532.88, "duration": 4.32 }, { "text": "with", "start": 2535.92, "duration": 4.88 }, { "text": "this you and I are beings of energy and", "start": 2537.2, "duration": 6.08 }, { "text": "we're living in a field of", "start": 2540.8, "duration": 7.799 }, { "text": "energy and the field of energy is", "start": 2543.28, "duration": 5.319 }, { "text": "infinite and out of that field of energy", "start": 2549.28, "duration": 6.319 }, { "text": "things are created that's the Mystery of", "start": 2552.76, "duration": 6.24 }, { "text": "Life when you say uh physicist of the", "start": 2555.599, "duration": 7.041 }, { "text": "word agree with that I I I need to uh", "start": 2559.0, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "dig a little bit into that what what do", "start": 2562.64, "duration": 5.36 }, { "text": "you mean that we're being of of", "start": 2564.24, "duration": 3.76 }, { "text": "energy I talked to a biologist famous", "start": 2569.2, "duration": 8.159 }, { "text": "biologist this is after I started", "start": 2573.0, "duration": 7.599 }, { "text": "having my own insights into just very", "start": 2577.359, "duration": 6.921 }, { "text": "simply very ordin very", "start": 2580.599, "duration": 3.681 }, { "text": "ordinary I used to worry a lot I", "start": 2585.4, "duration": 5.76 }, { "text": "wouldn't call it worry I'm I'm a", "start": 2588.52, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "doctorate in Psychology and I'm a", "start": 2591.16, "duration": 4.959 }, { "text": "psychologist but a lot of my thinking", "start": 2593.76, "duration": 3.359 }, { "text": "made me", "start": 2596.119, "duration": 3.321 }, { "text": "anxious one time a friend of mine said",

"start": 2597.119, "duration": 5.081 }, { "text": "dickan I I was tone about this big", "start": 2599.44, "duration": 6.72 }, { "text": "problem and you know how upset I was", "start": 2602.2, "duration": 5.76 }, { "text": "getting about the problem and my friend", "start": 2606.16, "duration": 3.72 }, { "text": "said to me dick and I don't I don't", "start": 2607.96, "duration": 3.879 }, { "text": "think the problem is the problem I think", "start": 2609.88, "duration": 5.959 }, { "text": "you're just a full-time worrior here", "start": 2611.839, "duration": 6.641 }, { "text": "yeah I felt", "start": 2615.839, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "insulted I'm not worrying he says what", "start": 2618.48, "duration": 4.76 }, { "text": "do you think you're doing I'm thinking", "start": 2621.559, "duration": 4.0 }, { "text": "about very important things in my life I", "start": 2623.24, "duration": 5.2 }, { "text": "have to he says well dickan what would", "start": 2625.559, "duration": 6.921 }, { "text": "you call thinking that makes a person", "start": 2628.44, "duration": 7.28 }, { "text": "anxious I was", "start": 2632.48, "duration": 6.839 }, { "text": "mortified oh oh my", "start": 2635.72, "duration": 7.44 }, { "text": "gosh so one of my very first insights", "start": 2639.319, "duration": 5.881 }, { "text": "when I started listening to", "start": 2643.16, "duration": 4.76 }, { "text": "Sid because he's just saying every every", "start": 2645.2, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "human being", "start": 2647.92, "duration": 5.159 }, { "text": "thinks it's all we're constantly mental", "start": 2649.8, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "activity is being created in us or we", "start": 2653.079, "duration": 4.76 }, { "text": "wouldn't be", "start": 2655.4, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "alive we think we're a brain but the", "start": 2657.839, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "brain is just the", "start": 2660.52, "duration": 4.68 }, { "text": "computer you wouldn't call a computer a", "start": 2662.359, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "computer unless it was connected to a", "start": 2665.2, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "source of energy you wouldn't call it a", "start": 2667.359, "duration": 5.881 }, { "text": "computer we have no problem saying", "start": 2670.16, "duration": 5.679 }, { "text": "there's some kind of energy that has to", "start": 2673.24, "duration": 5.319 }, { "text": "come into a machine to bring it to life", "start": 2675.839, "duration": 4.28 }, { "text": "so that it can", "start": 2678.559, "duration": 4.361 }, { "text": "compute we have no problem saying", "start": 2680.119, "duration": 5.841 }, { "text": "there's music in the air all the time", "start": 2682.92, "duration": 6.72 }, { "text": "and we can't receive it until you get a", "start": 2685.96, "duration": 6.68 }, { "text": "a instrument that can receive that", "start": 2689.64, "duration": 6.08 }, { "text": "subtle signal and then you get", "start": 2692.64, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "music or", "start": 2695.72, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "TV right so Sid basically says well", "start": 2698.16, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "human beings are connected to an energy", "start": 2702.0, "duration": 6.44 }, { "text": "source or you would be dead in an", "start": 2704.44, "duration": 7.679 }, { "text": "instant there's something creating you", "start": 2708.44, "duration": 5.36 }, { "text": "there's something beating your heart", "start": 2712.119, "duration": 3.601 }, { "text": "there's something breathing you there's", "start": 2713.8, "duration": 4.88 }, { "text": "something generating mental", "start": 2715.72, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "activity I start just seeing", "start": 2718.68, "duration": 6.24 }, { "text": "ordinary I'm sitting in a hotel room by", "start": 2722.0, "duration": 6.079 }, { "text": "myself nothing going on beautiful city", "start": 2724.92, "duration": 5.36 }, { "text": "beautiful hotel room and I start", "start": 2728.079, "duration": 4.121 }, { "text": "thinking about a meeting coming up a", "start": 2730.28, "duration": 3.6 }, { "text": "week", "start": 2732.2, "duration": 5.08 }, { "text": "later and I know it's going to be", "start": 2733.88, "duration": 7.12 }, { "text": "contentious it's it's controversial", "start": 2737.28, "duration": 6.6 }, { "text": "topic and I'm having dialogues in my", "start": 2741.0, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "head with people", "start": 2743.88, "duration": 2.8 }, { "text": "already and I'm getting super anxious", "start": 2747.52, "duration": 7.12 }, { "text": "and all of a sudden for the first time I", "start": 2750.72, "duration": 6.839 }, { "text": "realize oh my God", "start": 2754.64, "duration": 4.24 }, { "text": "I'm a", "start": 2757.559, "duration": 3.481 }, { "text": "thinker and I'm sitting here on a", "start": 2758.88, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "beautiful day beautiful evening nothing", "start": 2761.04, "duration": 7.559 }, { "text": "going on and I'm thinking of um creating", "start": 2763.8, "duration": 7.92 }, { "text": "a movie in my head about something that", "start": 2768.599, "duration": 6.841 }, { "text": "hasn't even happening happen and isn't", "start": 2771.72, "duration": 6.44 }, { "text": "happening and yet I'm just creating my", "start": 2775.44, "duration": 4.76 }, { "text": "experience with thought and when I", "start": 2778.16, "duration": 4.12 }, { "text": "realize", "start": 2780.2, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "that why would I keep thinking about", "start": 2782.28, "duration": 4.72 }, { "text": "this if it makes me feel this way so I", "start": 2784.8, "duration": 3.96 }, { "text": "just came back to the present moment", "start": 2787.0, "duration": 4.119 }, { "text": "stopped thinking about it almost", "start": 2788.76, "duration": 4.68 }, { "text": "immediately I felt better and I said oh", "start": 2791.119, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "my God it can't be that", "start": 2793.44, "duration": 6.8 }, { "text": "easy see now this", "start": 2796.559, "duration": 7.601 }, { "text": "is taking what Sid realized and he would", "start": 2800.24, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "say don't listen to my words you find", "start": 2804.16, "duration": 5.439 }, { "text": "out you you", "start": 2806.72, "duration": 7.44 }, { "text": "see if you can't realize that when you", "start": 2809.599, "duration": 6.081 }, { "text": "start feeling", "start": 2814.16, "duration": 4.12 }, { "text": "tension that you've left the present", "start": 2815.68, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "moment and are thinking about something", "start": 2818.28, "duration": 4.799 }, { "text": "and when you realize that it's that", "start": 2820.72, "duration": 4.76 }, { "text": "thinking creating this", "start": 2823.079, "duration": 4.401 }, { "text": "feeling", "start": 2825.48, "duration": 4.32 }, { "text": "it'll it'll bring you right back to the", "start": 2827.48, "duration": 4.639 }, { "text": "present moment no", "start": 2829.8, "duration": 4.72 }, { "text": "technique if you're holding something", "start": 2832.119, "duration": 4.401 }, { "text": "too", "start": 2834.52, "duration": 8.0 }, { "text": "hot if if I gave you a hot coal or a", "start": 2836.52, "duration": 8.92 }, { "text": "sharp object and you started squeezing", "start": 2842.52, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "it and you felt pain", "start": 2845.44, "duration": 4.48 }, { "text": "the instant you realize the pain came", "start": 2847.96, "duration": 4.68 }, { "text": "from what you were doing you wouldn't", "start": 2849.92, "duration": 5.399 }, { "text": "ask me what are the techniques for", "start": 2852.64, "duration": 6.08 }, { "text": "letting go of this", "start": 2855.319, "duration": 3.401 }, { "text": "object right how do I do", "start": 2858.839, "duration": 5.601 }, { "text": "it there must be like seven stabs come", "start": 2861.359, "duration": 6.081 }, { "text": "come on don't let", "start": 2864.44, "duration": 3.0 }, { "text": "me I watched my grandson fall against", "start": 2867.92, "duration": 9.76 }, { "text": "the glass door over a hot wood fire", "start": 2871.839, "duration": 9.041 }, { "text": "blistered his hand he didn't need any", "start": 2877.68, "duration": 6.76 }, { "text": "lesson for taking his hand off the stove", "start": 2880.88, "duration": 7.679 }, { "text": "right now I'm watching I start seeing in", "start": 2884.44, "duration": 7.28 }, { "text": "my own life when I realize it's the", "start": 2888.559, "duration": 6.961 }, { "text": "holding of hot thought if you will yeah", "start": 2891.72, "duration": 6.44 }, { "text": "that's creating this feeling why why", "start": 2895.52, "duration": 4.319 }, { "text": "would I keep", "start": 2898.16, "duration": 4.48 }, { "text": "holding this is how people be this is", "start": 2899.839, "duration": 5.321 }, { "text": "what how people become resilient this is", "start": 2902.64, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "how people can get up set and be over it", "start": 2905.16, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "very quickly and how other people keep", "start": 2907.88, "duration": 4.08 }, { "text": "thinking about it and thinking about it", "start": 2910.4, "duration": 4.08 }, { "text": "and analyzing and judging and trying to", "start": 2911.96, "duration": 4.48 }, { "text": "figure out what to do and how to deal", "start": 2914.48, "duration": 4.599 }, { "text": "with it and it innocently it just keeps", "start": 2916.44, "duration": 3.6 }, { "text": "it", "start": 2919.079, "duration": 3.681 }, { "text": "alive innocently they're just holding on", "start": 2920.04, "duration": 4.559 }, { "text": "to it and thinking about now how do I", "start": 2922.76, "duration": 4.68 }, { "text": "open my hand do I do just my thumb or I", "start": 2924.599, "duration": 6.161 }, { "text": "do this or how how shall I do it and how", "start": 2927.44, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "does that work", "start": 2930.76, "duration": 6.24 }, { "text": "and it's so Sid would say if you really", "start": 2933.24, "duration": 8.52 }, { "text": "see that you're holding", "start": 2937.0, "duration": 7.319 }, { "text": "thought it'll naturally bring you back", "start": 2941.76, "duration": 4.72 }, { "text": "to the present", "start": 2944.319, "duration": 5.841 }, { "text": "moment then that thinking flows Falls", "start": 2946.48, "duration": 7.28 }, { "text": "away what are you left with", "start": 2950.16, "duration": 6.72 }, { "text": "presence just ordinary you become more", "start": 2953.76, "duration": 7.52 }, { "text": "awake more aware more conscious more", "start": 2956.88, "duration": 4.4 }, { "text": "present when people are in the", "start": 2961.359, "duration": 6.76 }, { "text": "moment they then can have access to this", "start": 2963.76, "duration": 7.92 }, { "text": "deeper wisdom this deeper well-being", "start": 2968.119, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "this deeper", "start": 2971.68, "duration": 5.399 }, { "text": "knowing so when people are in crisis", "start": 2974.599, "duration": 5.121 }, { "text": "situations they don't say to them think", "start": 2977.079, "duration": 4.161 }, { "text": "up a", "start": 2979.72, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "storm they say stay", "start": 2981.24, "duration": 4.16 }, { "text": "calm", "start": 2987.4, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "now that doesn't sound like good advice", "start": 2989.4, "duration": 7.04 }, { "text": "to just let go that sounds more like a", "start": 2992.92, "duration": 5.199 }, { "text": "um", "start": 2996.44, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "philosophical um statement of Truth like", "start": 2998.119, "duration": 6.44 }, { "text": "it is safe to let go when it's when it's", "start": 3001.48, "duration": 6.68 }, { "text": "hot that's a concept that's a concept", "start": 3004.559, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "when you're holding

something H you", "start": 3008.16, "duration": 4.959 }, { "text": "don't need any concepts to let go if you", "start": 3009.799, "duration": 5.361 }, { "text": "have Concepts about letting go you might", "start": 3013.119, "duration": 4.24 }, { "text": "think about letting go for a long time", "start": 3015.16, "duration": 4.32 }, { "text": "while you're holding something hot right", "start": 3017.359, "duration": 3.841 }, { "text": "you have great", "start": 3019.48, "duration": 4.079 }, { "text": "Concepts this has nothing to do with", "start": 3021.2, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "creating a better concept it's the we're", "start": 3023.559, "duration": 6.161 }, { "text": "free of Concepts there's", "start": 3027.16, "duration": 7.28 }, { "text": "knowing we're connected to a deeper", "start": 3029.72, "duration": 4.72 }, { "text": "intelligence okay what is that deeper", "start": 3034.559, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "intelligence I don't know but I know it", "start": 3037.44, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "works I'll I'll tell", "start": 3040.079, "duration": 4.401 }, { "text": "you you drive a", "start": 3042.04, "duration": 4.72 }, { "text": "car", "start": 3044.48, "duration": 5.2 }, { "text": "yes if you're driving and", "start": 3046.76, "duration": 5.359 }, { "text": "thinking you're in", "start": 3049.68, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "trouble I've talked to State Police who", "start": 3052.119, "duration": 5.121 }, { "text": "say the only source of accident", "start": 3054.92, "duration": 5.919 }, { "text": "ever is people are distracted", "start": 3057.24, "duration": 8.4 }, { "text": "for longer periods of time and and then", "start": 3060.839, "duration": 9.041 }, { "text": "they hit something drive off the", "start": 3065.64, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "road doesn't happen when people are", "start": 3069.88, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "fully present if you are thinking about", "start": 3072.2, "duration": 4.919 }, { "text": "things or looking for your CD or", "start": 3074.88, "duration": 4.88 }, { "text": "changing the channels is you're not", "start": 3077.119, "duration": 5.2 }, { "text": "fully present so when people drive most", "start": 3079.76, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "people MH most of the time let go of", "start": 3082.319, "duration": 5.601 }, { "text": "their thinking and become more", "start": 3085.76, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "present in order to drive it's just", "start": 3087.92, "duration": 6.76 }, { "text": "natural makes sense doesn't make sense", "start": 3091.16, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "to be overthink you don't want to be in", "start": 3094.68, "duration": 5.32 }, { "text": "a car with a driver who's constantly", "start": 3096.96, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "thinking about things so that does it", "start": 3100.0, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "never make sense to hold on to", "start": 3103.24, "duration": 5.559 }, { "text": "thinking I'll get to that you're talking", "start": 3105.64, "duration": 6.159 }, { "text": "about so you're driving your car and you", "start": 3108.799, "duration": 5.201 }, { "text": "said what's wisdom what's this deeper", "start": 3111.799, "duration": 4.361 }, { "text": "intelligence when people get fully", "start": 3114.0, "duration": 4.48 }, { "text": "present there's a different kind of", "start": 3116.16, "duration": 4.8 }, { "text": "knowing that's not of the", "start": 3118.48, "duration": 5.2 }, { "text": "intellect for", "start": 3120.96, "duration": 6.599 }, { "text": "example we're driving here through", "start": 3123.68, "duration": 7.36 }, { "text": "Denmark fast roads other cars coming", "start": 3127.559, "duration": 6.681 }, { "text": "really fast whoever's driving the car", "start": 3131.04, "duration": 5.88 }, { "text": "their hands are constantly moving", "start": 3134.24, "duration": 4.4 }, { "text": "they're not using their intellect to", "start": 3136.92, "duration": 4.439 }, { "text": "figure out should I do it an inch should", "start": 3138.64, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "I do it this far when do I come back", "start": 3141.359, "duration": 6.801 }, { "text": "they they're not using con in order", "start": 3145.16, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "to", "start": 3148.16, "duration": 5.439 }, { "text": "drive I played", "start": 3150.72, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "Sports anybody who plays Sports will", "start": 3153.599, "duration": 5.801 }, { "text": "learn about being in the", "start": 3156.24, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "zone when you're not thinking when", "start": 3159.4, "duration": 4.439 }, { "text": "you're thinking about things it's hard", "start": 3161.64, "duration": 3.6 }, { "text": "to", "start": 3163.839, "duration": 4.76 }, { "text": "learn in a sport it's hard to get", "start": 3165.24, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "better people who get caught up in their", "start": 3168.599, "duration": 6.281 }, { "text": "thinking during uh their event make", "start": 3171.24, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "mistakes", "start": 3174.88, "duration": 4.56 }, { "text": "don't become good team", "start": 3176.92, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "players lose their", "start": 3179.44, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "competitive", "start": 3182.88, "duration": 4.439 }, { "text": "skills so they talk about being in the", "start": 3185.0, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "zone where you're not holding on", "start": 3187.319, "duration": 7.441 }, { "text": "to thought you're fully present and then", "start": 3190.24, "duration": 7.879 }, { "text": "you know where to go watch liono Messi", "start": 3194.76, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "play", "start": 3198.119, "duration": 4.44 }, { "text": "soccer he just walks down the field", "start": 3199.88, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "looking around and it's just he's not", "start": 3202.559, "duration": 6.321 }, { "text": "thinking about it he's just getting a", "start": 3205.52, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "sense where everybody is and where the", "start": 3208.88, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "game is and where is it moving and then", "start": 3211.52, "duration": 4.279 }, { "text": "all of a sudden he knows where to go", "start": 3213.92, "duration": 4.84 }, { "text": "that's very ordinary in sports just", "start": 3215.799, "duration": 4.681 }, { "text": "trusting that", "start": 3218.76, "duration": 3.52 }, { "text": "deeper", "start": 3220.48, "duration": 4.76 }, { "text": "knowing musicians know about that I know", "start": 3222.28, "duration": 5.88 }, { "text": "I know you know about that Michael", "start": 3225.24, "duration": 6.64 }, { "text": "right now um I I I won't I won't fight", "start": 3228.16, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "you on that", "start": 3231.88, "duration": 5.28 }, { "text": "um what I'm curious about is", "start": 3233.68, "duration": 5.639 }, { "text": "is", "start": 3237.16, "duration": 5.399 }, { "text": "that is that always true like is that", "start": 3239.319, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "something that's just true versus is", "start": 3242.559, "duration": 4.28 }, { "text": "that something that most of the time", "start": 3244.559, "duration": 3.841 }, { "text": "just works really", "start": 3246.839, "duration": 4.881 }, { "text": "well and and and how do you know how do", "start": 3248.4, "duration": 5.76 }, { "text": "you know the", "start": 3251.72, "duration": 2.44 }, { "text": "distinction all I know is when I started", "start": 3255.359, "duration": 5.041 }, { "text": "learning this I started having less", "start": 3258.0, "duration": 5.359 }, { "text": "thinking that burden", "start": 3260.4, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "me and I started being more fully", "start": 3263.359, "duration": 4.681 }, { "text": "present", "start": 3266.0, "duration": 4.079 }, { "text": "and when I was more fully present I", "start": 3268.04, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "started having naturally more feelings", "start": 3270.079, "duration": 6.401 }, { "text": "of well-being without trying without", "start": 3273.52, "duration": 6.279 }, { "text": "working on it without developing", "start": 3276.48, "duration": 7.56 }, { "text": "it and when I'm present my mind is quiet", "start": 3279.799, "duration": 5.881 }, { "text": "and I have nice", "start": 3284.04, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "feeling anything I do is", "start": 3285.68, "duration": 4.08 }, { "text": "easier I went into companies for 16", "start": 3292.119, "duration": 5.601 }, { "text": "years mik one", "start": 3295.119, "duration": 6.72 }, { "text": "top Executives Engineers", "start": 3297.72, "duration": 8.399 }, { "text": "scientists no exception when people had", "start": 3301.839, "duration": 7.24 }, { "text": "less thinking that created tension", "start": 3306.119, "duration": 7.281 }, { "text": "stress confusion ambivalence upset", "start": 3309.079, "duration": 6.801 }, { "text": "uncertainty when they had less of that", "start": 3313.4, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "thinking and more", "start": 3315.88, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "presence they enjoyed their work more", "start": 3318.0, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "they made better decisions they", "start": 3321.48, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "communicated better", "start": 3323.64, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "they felt like we can", "start": 3327.4, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "solve any", "start": 3330.16, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "problem I work with a guy who taught", "start": 3333.0, "duration": 5.079 }, { "text": "Advanced theoretical physics at the", "start": 3335.76, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "Massachusetts Institute of Technology he", "start": 3338.079, "duration": 7.04 }, { "text": "was perhaps IQ wise the smartest person", "start": 3341.16, "duration": 7.04 }, { "text": "I had ever met he had three handprints", "start": 3345.119, "duration": 5.521 }, { "text": "to get into his office CU his work was", "start": 3348.2, "duration": 4.359 }, { "text": "so top", "start": 3350.64, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "secret I said can you tell me what", "start": 3352.559, "duration": 4.601 }, { "text": "you're doing he said I", "start": 3355.24, "duration": 5.839 }, { "text": "could I would have to kill", "start": 3357.16, "duration": 3.919 }, { "text": "you", "start": 3363.319, "duration": 5.921 }, { "text": "and he came to see me because he would", "start": 3365.359, "duration": 6.801 }, { "text": "at times get stuck in being very", "start": 3369.24, "duration": 5.319 }, { "text": "impatient with people who he didn't", "start": 3372.16, "duration": 4.639 }, { "text": "think were", "start": 3374.559, "duration": 7.56 }, { "text": "smart just discouraged he have a temper", "start": 3376.799, "duration": 7.921 }, { "text": "that translated not only at work but", "start": 3382.119, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "with his kids at home", "start": 3384.72, "duration": 6.399 }, { "text": "they his kids called him Atilla the", "start": 3387.119, "duration": 8.361 }, { "text": "Hun in very little", "start": 3391.119, "duration": 4.361 }, { "text": "time you", "start": 3395.96, "duration": 5.119 }, { "text": "think you're a conscious being you can", "start": 3398.24, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "be aware of the fact that you", "start": 3401.079, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "think when your mind is clear you're", "start": 3404.24, "duration": 6.04 }, { "text": "connected that deeper intelligence is", "start": 3407.359, "duration": 5.921 }, { "text": "always there and will bring you", "start": 3410.28, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "something helpful if you're open and", "start": 3413.28, "duration": 4.4 }, { "text": "receptive it will bring you something", "start": 3415.52, "duration": 6.039 }, { "text": "helpful for you in that moment given", "start": 3417.68, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "your situation and what you're doing", "start": 3421.559, "duration": 5.081 }, { "text":

"that's why it's for centuries people", "start": 3424.24, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "have talked about has been called", "start": 3426.64, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "wisdom an intelligence", "start": 3429.28, "duration": 7.079 }, { "text": "that it operates through", "start": 3433.2, "duration": 6.159 }, { "text": "nature I see I watch flowers in front of", "start": 3436.359, "duration": 5.321 }, { "text": "my house grow and then how they turn", "start": 3439.359, "duration": 4.68 }, { "text": "toward the Sun and follow the Sun and", "start": 3441.68, "duration": 6.679 }, { "text": "close up I watch trees grow and every", "start": 3444.039, "duration": 6.8 }, { "text": "branch is trying to find the greatest", "start": 3448.359, "duration": 4.24 }, { "text": "area of", "start": 3450.839, "duration": 4.681 }, { "text": "light you get two", "start": 3452.599, "duration": 5.921 }, { "text": "trees this tree", "start": 3455.52, "duration": 6.96 }, { "text": "creates this half of the Leaf cover this", "start": 3458.52, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "tree creates the other half you get", "start": 3462.48, "duration": 4.2 }, { "text": "three trees they each share that light", "start": 3464.2, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "space and they never", "start": 3466.68, "duration": 4.439 }, { "text": "touch it's", "start": 3468.72, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "there rare is the scientist who doesn't", "start": 3471.119, "duration": 6.321 }, { "text": "start talking about oh my gosh there's a", "start": 3474.4, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "intelligence behind nature intelligence", "start": 3477.44, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "behind", "start": 3480.88, "duration": 4.64 }, { "text": "life an intelligence that helps you cut", "start": 3481.96, "duration": 6.119 }, { "text": "yourself and", "start": 3485.52, "duration": 5.519 }, { "text": "the immune system knows how to bring you", "start": 3488.079, "duration": 6.04 }, { "text": "what you need for healing I cut myself", "start": 3491.039, "duration": 8.04 }, { "text": "terribly and just watching it heal day", "start": 3494.119, "duration": 8.48 }, { "text": "after day is just psychologically we", "start": 3499.079, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "didn't know we have that built-in immune", "start": 3502.599, "duration": 4.041 }, { "text": "system", "start": 3504.799, "duration": 5.361 }, { "text": "well it there would be a very easy", "start": 3506.64, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "explanation why there is an intelligence", "start": 3510.16, "duration": 4.36 }, { "text": "in our body because it would provide us", "start": 3511.88, "duration": 4.64 }, { "text": "more Fitness you know to survive to", "start": 3514.52, "duration": 4.44 }, { "text": "reproduce there's a a biological", "start": 3516.52, "duration": 5.88 }, { "text": "explanation for that yes you speak about", "start": 3518.96, "duration": 6.76 }, { "text": "a um an intelligent that is not stuff", "start": 3522.4, "duration": 6.24 }, { "text": "that is not form that is kind of uh", "start": 3525.72, "duration": 7.76 }, { "text": "something that is um Beyond um putting", "start": 3528.64, "duration": 9.84 }, { "text": "into words Beyond making it studying it", "start": 3533.48, "duration": 8.76 }, { "text": "observing it as as form is that correct", "start": 3538.48, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "it's", "start": 3542.24, "duration": 2.52 }, { "text": "it's really impossible to explain", "start": 3545.039, "duration": 6.121 }, { "text": "formless", "start": 3548.44, "duration": 2.72 }, { "text": "intelligence it's impossible to explain", "start": 3551.24, "duration": 6.2 }, { "text": "the quantum field you can use words you", "start": 3554.039, "duration": 6.401 }, { "text": "can point toward it you can talk about", "start": 3557.44, "duration": 7.04 }, { "text": "it you can say that in subatomic physics", "start": 3560.44, "duration": 6.84 }, { "text": "out of nothing there's temporary", "start": 3564.48, "duration": 6.319 }, { "text": "condensations of energy that then go", "start": 3567.28, "duration": 7.2 }, { "text": "back into that Quantum", "start": 3570.799, "duration": 7.201 }, { "text": "as many physicists", "start": 3574.48, "duration": 6.599 }, { "text": "describe nutral protal temporary", "start": 3578.0, "duration": 5.599 }, { "text": "condensations of energy then you talk", "start": 3581.079, "duration": 5.361 }, { "text": "about possibility and probability of", "start": 3583.599, "duration": 4.081 }, { "text": "occurrence", "start": 3586.44, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "and how do you describe that I can't", "start": 3587.68, "duration": 6.639 }, { "text": "describe what Sid calls the three", "start": 3591.48, "duration": 5.559 }, { "text": "principles the universal power of", "start": 3594.319, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "thought which is the capacity of this", "start": 3597.039, "duration": 7.28 }, { "text": "field of Life Energy to create life and", "start": 3600.799, "duration": 9.04 }, { "text": "create specific life right uh I can't", "start": 3604.319, "duration": 9.441 }, { "text": "describe this infinite field of how the", "start": 3609.839, "duration": 7.48 }, { "text": "field itself is conscious so that any", "start": 3613.76, "duration": 6.799 }, { "text": "atom any cell that's created has", "start": 3617.319, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "awareness because it's made of awareness", "start": 3620.559, "duration": 6.841 }, { "text": "a one cell deba no knows how to move", "start": 3623.799, "duration": 6.841 }, { "text": "away from light or toward food", "start": 3627.4, "duration": 6.159 }, { "text": "or there's awareness built into", "start": 3630.64, "duration": 4.76 }, { "text": "everything that's", "start": 3633.559, "duration": 4.441 }, { "text": "created that awareness built into human", "start": 3635.4, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "beings meditators have been talking", "start": 3638.0, "duration": 4.48 }, { "text": "about for centuries they talking about", "start": 3640.4, "duration": 5.159 }, { "text": "Consciousness is the field in which we", "start": 3642.48, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "live we don't have Consciousness inside", "start": 3645.559, "duration": 5.681 }, { "text": "of us we're physical beings inside an", "start": 3648.2, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "infinite field of", "start": 3651.24, "duration": 5.16 }, { "text": "Consciousness there have been people for", "start": 3653.76, "duration": 5.76 }, { "text": "centuries and every single culture who", "start": 3656.4, "duration": 5.919 }, { "text": "in a quiet mind have intuited the truth", "start": 3659.52, "duration": 3.68 }, { "text": "of", "start": 3662.319, "duration": 3.52 }, { "text": "that the fact that they intuited that", "start": 3663.2, "duration": 5.76 }, { "text": "isn't important but when they had that", "start": 3665.839, "duration": 5.441 }, { "text": "realization the quality of their life", "start": 3668.96, "duration": 4.72 }, { "text": "shifted and improved tenfold", "start": 3671.28, "duration": 5.039 }, { "text": "dramatically", "start": 3673.68, "duration": 5.28 }, { "text": "hundredfold I wonder if if that's the", "start": 3676.319, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "case why um why doesn't it kind of", "start": 3678.96, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "spread become more", "start": 3682.799, "duration": 5.841 }, { "text": "mainstream moment uh my intuition is um", "start": 3684.52, "duration": 6.24 }, { "text": "uh materialistic thinking is becoming", "start": 3688.64, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "more and more widespread from the more", "start": 3690.76, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "dualistic thinking that people had like", "start": 3693.24, "duration": 4.04 }, { "text": "we have a a body I have a mind those are", "start": 3695.28, "duration": 3.92 }, { "text": "two different things now more and more", "start": 3697.28, "duration": 3.48 }, { "text": "people think it's actually just one it's", "start": 3699.2, "duration": 5.32 }, { "text": "actually just matter and in some way and", "start": 3700.76, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "there's a problem with that it's called", "start": 3704.52, "duration": 3.839 }, { "text": "the heart problem of Consciousness in", "start": 3706.2, "duration": 4.48 }, { "text": "some way this matter constract", "start": 3708.359, "duration": 4.801 }, { "text": "Consciousness but then you what you're", "start": 3710.68, "duration": 4.0 }, { "text": "pointing to or what at least what I was", "start": 3713.16, "duration": 3.32 }, { "text": "was I was hearing was was the opposite", "start": 3714.68, "duration": 3.52 }, { "text": "it's like it's all", "start": 3716.48, "duration": 4.559 }, { "text": "Consciousness and and matter form is", "start": 3718.2, "duration": 4.919 }, { "text": "just like a projection of Consciousness", "start": 3721.039, "duration": 4.641 }, { "text": "or it's inside of Consciousness can you", "start": 3723.119, "duration": 5.401 }, { "text": "talk a bit about", "start": 3725.68, "duration": 2.84 }, { "text": "that I was working as a psychologist in", "start": 3731.0, "duration": 5.799 }, { "text": "the state of Vermont in the northeast", "start": 3734.2, "duration": 5.839 }, { "text": "corner of the United", "start": 3736.799, "duration": 3.24 }, { "text": "States Sydney", "start": 3741.52, "duration": 5.559 }, { "text": "Banks as far as I know was the first", "start": 3744.24, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "person that really brought", "start": 3747.079, "duration": 3.681 }, { "text": "together the universal dimension of life", "start": 3750.839, "duration": 7.52 }, { "text": "is connected to the psychological", "start": 3754.2, "duration": 4.159 }, { "text": "Dimension they're not", "start": 3759.44, "duration": 5.399 }, { "text": "separate they're connected they're all", "start": 3762.039, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "part of one", "start": 3764.839, "duration": 7.76 }, { "text": "system so we're already", "start": 3767.599, "duration": 9.081 }, { "text": "connected to the intelligence of of", "start": 3772.599, "duration": 7.44 }, { "text": "Life everybody we're already connected", "start": 3776.68, "duration": 8.2 }, { "text": "to a Creative Energy otherwise we", "start": 3780.039, "duration": 8.161 }, { "text": "aliveness would not happen in", "start": 3784.88, "duration": 6.719 }, { "text": "humans how do you know if if if you say", "start": 3788.2, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "that wouldn't there be at least a", "start": 3791.599, "duration": 7.161 }, { "text": "possibility of um of matter combining in", "start": 3793.64, "duration": 7.399 }, { "text": "a certain way that creates a certain", "start": 3798.76, "duration": 5.279 }, { "text": "feeling that that provides a certain", "start": 3801.039, "duration": 5.361 }, { "text": "yeah maybe even reliable source of", "start": 3804.039, "duration": 5.201 }, { "text": "intelligence that theory can't explain", "start": 3806.4, "duration": 4.24 }, { "text": "all the", "start": 3809.24, "duration": 3.799 }, { "text": "exceptions when it's only physical it", "start": 3810.64, "duration": 6.159 }, { "text": "can't explain why in the most stressful", "start": 3813.039, "duration": 5.361 }, { "text": "events in the", "start": 3816.799, "duration": 4.401 }, { "text": "world it doesn't create stress in people", "start": 3818.4, "duration": 5.439 }, { "text": "there are now 600 research studies that", "start": 3821.2, "duration": 4.879 }, { "text": "show stressful events don't create", "start": 3823.839, "duration": 5.041 }, { "text": "stress in people and that's what's being", "start": 3826.079, "duration": 4.361 }, { "text": "taught that's what's believed that's", "start": 3828.88, "duration": 3.479 }, { "text": "what everybody believes people have", "start": 3830.44, "duration": 4.2 }, { "text": "believed that for centuries because

they", "start": 3832.359, "duration": 4.361 }, { "text": "go I feel stress", "start": 3834.64, "duration": 4.639 }, { "text": "it's not being created it has to be", "start": 3836.72, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "coming from something outside me so let", "start": 3839.279, "duration": 5.601 }, { "text": "me see what's causing me", "start": 3842.44, "duration": 5.639 }, { "text": "stress the World Trade Center the planes", "start": 3844.88, "duration": 6.36 }, { "text": "hit the Trade Center collapsed hundreds", "start": 3848.079, "duration": 6.401 }, { "text": "of people being affected afterwards they", "start": 3851.24, "duration": 5.839 }, { "text": "interviewed tons of", "start": 3854.48, "duration": 5.879 }, { "text": "people what did they find it's", "start": 3857.079, "duration": 4.76 }, { "text": "fascinating it was one of the most", "start": 3860.359, "duration": 4.24 }, { "text": "interesting shows I've ever seen was", "start": 3861.839, "duration": 4.921 }, { "text": "people who were inside the building who", "start": 3864.599, "duration": 4.561 }, { "text": "got out and then", "start": 3866.76, "duration": 6.24 }, { "text": "interviewed one person they", "start": 3869.16, "duration": 3.84 }, { "text": "interview when the building shaking and", "start": 3873.96, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "falling apart they Dove under their desk", "start": 3876.52, "duration": 6.36 }, { "text": "and were Paralyzed by fear and could not", "start": 3879.64, "duration": 5.959 }, { "text": "move now that's understandable isn't it", "start": 3882.88, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "that probably would have been", "start": 3885.599, "duration": 2.881 }, { "text": "me I would oh my God that's", "start": 3888.88, "duration": 7.719 }, { "text": "understandable but there were also many", "start": 3893.88, "duration": 5.399 }, { "text": "many many people in that situation who", "start": 3896.599, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "didn't experience stress they got calm", "start": 3899.279, "duration": 5.881 }, { "text": "and that's often true in any crisis", "start": 3901.599, "duration": 6.921 }, { "text": "situation you never know who's going to", "start": 3905.16, "duration": 5.639 }, { "text": "feel what or experience what in that", "start": 3908.52, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "kind of a situation many many many many", "start": 3910.799, "duration": 4.441 }, { "text": "people stayed", "start": 3913.64, "duration": 5.719 }, { "text": "calm and not only that there were some", "start": 3915.24, "duration": 8.839 }, { "text": "people that felt love and compassion not", "start": 3919.359, "duration": 11.121 }, { "text": "calm not fear not paralysis not anger", "start": 3924.079, "duration": 8.641 }, { "text": "but all of those are possible because", "start": 3930.48, "duration": 4.0 }, { "text": "whatever we think we're going to", "start": 3932.72, "duration": 4.24 }, { "text": "experience it's not good or bad it's not", "start": 3934.48, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "saying you shouldn't experience anything", "start": 3936.96, "duration": 7.0 }, { "text": "I I get stressed I get upset I get all", "start": 3939.96, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "kinds of feelings but it makes a", "start": 3943.96, "duration": 4.839 }, { "text": "difference when I know where it's coming", "start": 3946.24, "duration": 6.879 }, { "text": "from I'm living in a thought created", "start": 3948.799, "duration": 7.081 }, { "text": "experience because I have free will I I", "start": 3953.119, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "can keep thinking about something that", "start": 3955.88, "duration": 6.719 }, { "text": "comes into my mind or I can let it", "start": 3958.599, "duration": 6.801 }, { "text": "go we're going to talk about free will", "start": 3962.599, "duration": 4.321 }, { "text": "uh a little bit", "start": 3965.4, "duration": 4.32 }, { "text": "later for now what what also spikes", "start": 3966.92, "duration": 6.76 }, { "text": "spikes my curiosity is", "start": 3969.72, "duration": 8.76 }, { "text": "um if we if we go with all those um", "start": 3973.68, "duration": 6.879 }, { "text": "psychological phenomena we can still", "start": 3978.48, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "explain it based on a um you know it", "start": 3980.559, "duration": 7.52 }, { "text": "being helpful to stay calm in times of", "start": 3984.96, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "trouble I just just for pure survival", "start": 3988.079, "duration": 3.881 }, { "text": "that that just makes sense you know so", "start": 3990.4, "duration": 4.76 }, { "text": "it would make sense that it is build in", "start": 3991.96, "duration": 8.24 }, { "text": "um if we if we go with that link between", "start": 3995.16, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "thoughts and", "start": 4000.2, "duration": 5.2 }, { "text": "experience um would we really need an", "start": 4001.68, "duration": 7.879 }, { "text": "underlying idealist un I guess not I'm", "start": 4005.4, "duration": 6.12 }, { "text": "not saying understanding but would it", "start": 4009.559, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "really be necessary that at the essence", "start": 4011.52, "duration": 4.72 }, { "text": "all is consciousness", "start": 4014.559, "duration": 4.121 }, { "text": "for it to make sense to have like for", "start": 4016.24, "duration": 5.879 }, { "text": "example um Psychotherapy modality like", "start": 4018.68, "duration": 6.119 }, { "text": "the rationally motive behavioral therapy", "start": 4022.119, "duration": 4.561 }, { "text": "like what it do it's it posits that", "start": 4024.799, "duration": 3.601 }, { "text": "people have Anonymous beliefs about", "start": 4026.68, "duration": 4.359 }, { "text": "situations they're involved in and that", "start": 4028.4, "duration": 4.439 }, { "text": "um this beliefs um they cause", "start": 4031.039, "duration": 3.961 }, { "text": "disturbance but can be disputed and", "start": 4032.839, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "changed um so just I used to spend hours", "start": 4035.0, "duration": 6.319 }, { "text": "every day writing down my thoughts", "start": 4038.359, "duration": 6.96 }, { "text": "examining them exploring the flaws and", "start": 4041.319, "duration": 7.921 }, { "text": "the was reframing them recreating them", "start": 4045.319, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "and it did make me feel", "start": 4049.24, "duration": 5.799 }, { "text": "better but I was sleeping four hours a", "start": 4051.839, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "day and working on myself the rest of", "start": 4055.039, "duration": 4.24 }, { "text": "the time because I was doing reframing I", "start": 4057.079, "duration": 5.081 }, { "text": "was doing affirmation I had train myself", "start": 4059.279, "duration": 5.721 }, { "text": "to wake up at the end of rum sleep I had", "start": 4062.16, "duration": 5.199 }, { "text": "five fulllength dreams I had to work on", "start": 4065.0, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "every night all of these things I was", "start": 4067.359, "duration": 5.281 }, { "text": "meditating 4 hours a day all of those", "start": 4069.92, "duration": 5.679 }, { "text": "things were helping me I had journals on", "start": 4072.64, "duration": 6.159 }, { "text": "structured journals every day I had", "start": 4075.599, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "constant my wife said", "start": 4078.799, "duration": 5.681 }, { "text": "dickan I've never met anybody who works", "start": 4081.319, "duration": 6.321 }, { "text": "harder on themselves than you do and I", "start": 4084.48, "duration": 4.76 }, { "text": "took it as a", "start": 4087.64, "duration": 4.36 }, { "text": "compliment she said basically you're", "start": 4089.24, "duration": 6.559 }, { "text": "preoccupied constantly with", "start": 4092.0, "duration": 3.799 }, { "text": "yourself I didn't understand that until", "start": 4096.44, "duration": 6.04 }, { "text": "later I mean the more education I had", "start": 4099.799, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "the more thinking I did about what I", "start": 4102.48, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "could do to improve myself for my", "start": 4104.719, "duration": 5.921 }, { "text": "clients right so I'm spending less and", "start": 4107.0, "duration": 7.04 }, { "text": "less time fully present so is that kind", "start": 4110.64, "duration": 5.159 }, { "text": "of the the implication that makes a", "start": 4114.04, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "difference that if you if I if we all", "start": 4115.799, "duration": 6.4 }, { "text": "are pure Consciousness at Essence and we", "start": 4119.0, "duration": 5.759 }, { "text": "have your Universal Mind as as said", "start": 4122.199, "duration": 4.841 }, { "text": "called it we are already complete so", "start": 4124.759, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "there's isn't there isn't a necessity to", "start": 4127.04, "duration": 7.159 }, { "text": "improve anything about what who we", "start": 4130.159, "duration": 6.881 }, { "text": "are the third principle is the principle", "start": 4134.199, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "of mind which says there's a deeper", "start": 4137.04, "duration": 4.639 }, { "text": "intelligence built into the fabric of", "start": 4139.239, "duration": 4.44 }, { "text": "who we are and of", "start": 4141.679, "duration": 5.801 }, { "text": "life so when I get quiet wisdom", "start": 4143.679, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "May Point me toward doing something that", "start": 4147.48, "duration": 5.359 }, { "text": "would look like", "start": 4150.239, "duration": 2.6 }, { "text": "self-improvement I might", "start": 4153.839, "duration": 5.161 }, { "text": "say write down what's on my mind it", "start": 4156.279, "duration": 4.44 }, { "text": "might occurred to me but I'm not doing", "start": 4159.0, "duration": 3.799 }, { "text": "it as a technique that every day I would", "start": 4160.719, "duration": 3.361 }, { "text": "have to do", "start": 4162.799, "duration": 5.121 }, { "text": "that I might it might occur to me to sit", "start": 4164.08, "duration": 7.239 }, { "text": "down quietly in a quiet meditative state", "start": 4167.92, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "but it's no longer a technique it's just", "start": 4171.319, "duration": 3.92 }, { "text": "occurring to", "start": 4173.6, "duration": 4.719 }, { "text": "me I was teaching a meditation class", "start": 4175.239, "duration": 5.681 }, { "text": "when I started having insights into the", "start": 4178.319, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "principles MH so I was teaching my", "start": 4180.92, "duration": 6.919 }, { "text": "meditation class techniques of Letting", "start": 4184.839, "duration": 6.36 }, { "text": "Go and opening up and being", "start": 4187.839, "duration": 5.761 }, { "text": "present right and I'm teaching my", "start": 4191.199, "duration": 4.721 }, { "text": "clients the principles with no", "start": 4193.6, "duration": 6.4 }, { "text": "techniques just this is how we work we", "start": 4195.92, "duration": 6.319 }, { "text": "think we're either aware of that or", "start": 4200.0, "duration": 3.679 }, { "text": "we're", "start": 4202.239, "duration": 3.92 }, { "text": "not we're connected", "start": 4203.679, "duration": 7.56 }, { "text": "to something that as we quiet down that", "start": 4206.159, "duration": 7.921 }, { "text": "intelligence helps us with common sense", "start": 4211.239, "duration": 4.081 }, { "text": "Clarity", "start": 4214.08, "duration": 5.88 }, { "text": "perspective Insight intuition right", "start": 4215.32, "duration": 8.08 }, { "text": "right just this how we work how do you", "start": 4219.96, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "know that that is true for every", "start": 4223.4, "duration": 5.2 }, { "text": "everybody usually what kind of separates",

"start": 4225.36, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "anecdotal evidence from you know", "start": 4228.6, "duration": 4.84 }, { "text": "something we know is through through Pro", "start": 4230.88, "duration": 4.44 }, { "text": "I get I get asked that a lot I", "start": 4233.44, "duration": 3.719 }, { "text": "understand that this is provable right", "start": 4235.32, "duration": 3.12 }, { "text": "in", "start": 4237.159, "duration": 3.721 }, { "text": "essence I used to travel the world", "start": 4238.44, "duration": 5.2 }, { "text": "talking theoretical psychological", "start": 4240.88, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "theories and everybody would argue with", "start": 4243.64, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "me because every culture every society", "start": 4246.0, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "every person has different beliefs", "start": 4249.12, "duration": 6.64 }, { "text": "different ideas so you can argue ideas M", "start": 4251.8, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "when I learned the principles I traveled", "start": 4255.76, "duration": 5.16 }, { "text": "the world and I said you", "start": 4257.6, "duration": 3.32 }, { "text": "think you're a thinker no argument I've", "start": 4261.159, "duration": 7.681 }, { "text": "never no I'm", "start": 4265.239, "duration": 3.601 }, { "text": "not I say you're you have built into you", "start": 4268.88, "duration": 9.88 }, { "text": "awareness no", "start": 4275.56, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "argument working with those Engineers", "start": 4278.76, "duration": 4.959 }, { "text": "for years they were they were trying to", "start": 4281.48, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "find something to argue with", "start": 4283.719, "duration": 6.041 }, { "text": "the logic of this was too hard to argue", "start": 4287.04, "duration": 4.119 }, { "text": "with because it was", "start": 4289.76, "duration": 5.36 }, { "text": "true now I wonder about the third one", "start": 4291.159, "duration": 6.281 }, { "text": "the being connected to something deeper", "start": 4295.12, "duration": 4.039 }, { "text": "because I could imagine that some people", "start": 4297.44, "duration": 6.16 }, { "text": "would argue that in some", "start": 4299.159, "duration": 4.441 }, { "text": "sense you have like how I would say to", "start": 4305.36, "duration": 7.72 }, { "text": "the engineers yeah your mind is capable", "start": 4309.04, "duration": 7.48 }, { "text": "of far greater things than we realized", "start": 4313.08, "duration": 6.72 }, { "text": "and you have a potential for new thought", "start": 4316.52, "duration": 6.08 }, { "text": "so it's always possible to have a new", "start": 4319.8, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "thought about", "start": 4322.6, "duration": 2.88 }, { "text": "something that's one way of talking", "start": 4325.96, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "about a deeper formless intelligence is", "start": 4328.239, "duration": 6.4 }, { "text": "a potential for new and fresh", "start": 4330.92, "duration": 6.36 }, { "text": "thought never found anybody that argued", "start": 4334.639, "duration": 4.921 }, { "text": "with", "start": 4337.28, "duration": 2.28 }, { "text": "that anywhere I", "start": 4339.76, "duration": 6.72 }, { "text": "went anywhere I went the the in in big", "start": 4342.96, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "companies they love this because it", "start": 4346.48, "duration": 4.159 }, { "text": "helped people be less stressed more", "start": 4348.52, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "present enjoy their work more in a", "start": 4350.639, "duration": 6.121 }, { "text": "quieter clearer mind people", "start": 4354.32, "duration": 5.16 }, { "text": "communicate 10,000 times better when", "start": 4356.76, "duration": 5.16 }, { "text": "they're caught up in stressful anxious", "start": 4359.48, "duration": 4.56 }, { "text": "thought right people caught up in", "start": 4361.92, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "stressful anxious thoughts make lots of", "start": 4364.04, "duration": 8.36 }, { "text": "mistakes people who begin to", "start": 4367.32, "duration": 8.44 }, { "text": "say we need to think about this problem", "start": 4372.4, "duration": 5.839 }, { "text": "but we can't just use the same old", "start": 4375.76, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "thinking to solve it we got to come we", "start": 4378.239, "duration": 4.681 }, { "text": "got to come up with something new and", "start": 4380.76, "duration": 4.84 }, { "text": "where a whole team of people sits back", "start": 4382.92, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "reflectively and go what about this what", "start": 4385.6, "duration": 5.32 }, { "text": "if we did this what about", "start": 4387.96, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "this you know that physicist I was", "start": 4390.92, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "telling you about the threehand print", "start": 4393.56, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "guy after he learned these principles", "start": 4396.32, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "and started keying in on our connection", "start": 4399.08, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "to a deeper intelligence that can bring", "start": 4401.84, "duration": 5.319 }, { "text": "new and fresh thinking he went to the", "start": 4404.04, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "president company and said give me your", "start": 4407.159, "duration": 4.401 }, { "text": "unsolvable problems team will solve", "start": 4409.04, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "any problem you think is", "start": 4411.56, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "unsolvable this is the third largest", "start": 4414.08, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "defense contracting company in the world", "start": 4416.48, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "this is a multi-billion dollar company", "start": 4419.6, "duration": 4.24 }, { "text": "they had problems they were trying to", "start": 4421.96, "duration": 4.84 }, { "text": "solve and resolve and he was saying my", "start": 4423.84, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "team can solve anything he said we'll", "start": 4426.8, "duration": 5.439 }, { "text": "lock ourselves into a room you just send", "start": 4429.44, "duration": 6.279 }, { "text": "in food we'll stay here and", "start": 4432.239, "duration": 6.4 }, { "text": "we're a bunch of brilliant people who", "start": 4435.719, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "now not only have beautiful intellects", "start": 4438.639, "duration": 6.801 }, { "text": "to utilize but we also have a trust in", "start": 4441.719, "duration": 6.281 }, { "text": "the capacity to generate new and fresh", "start": 4445.44, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "thinking and we will use the combination", "start": 4448.0, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "of those two to solve any", "start": 4450.56, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "problem that's very cool I mean", "start": 4453.04, "duration": 8.0 }, { "text": "yeah and he did he would yeah he he said", "start": 4456.52, "duration": 7.639 }, { "text": "give me a problem a problem is just a", "start": 4461.04, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "potential waiting to reveal itself yeah", "start": 4464.159, "duration": 5.721 }, { "text": "I I'll come back to a question I I I", "start": 4466.88, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "already asked you this sounds this", "start": 4469.88, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "sounds miraculous this sounds amazing", "start": 4472.48, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "this sounds as if it would be so", "start": 4474.4, "duration": 7.12 }, { "text": "beneficial for for Humanity", "start": 4477.44, "duration": 7.56 }, { "text": "overall why isn't it wider spread why", "start": 4481.52, "duration": 5.36 }, { "text": "aren't there it is Michael you don't", "start": 4485.0, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "know it is is really widespread when I", "start": 4486.88, "duration": 4.72 }, { "text": "learned this I was the only person in", "start": 4489.92, "duration": 3.68 }, { "text": "the Northeast United States you'd have", "start": 4491.6, "duration": 4.16 }, { "text": "to go to Central us", "start": 4493.6, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "right or down to Florida to find anyone", "start": 4495.76, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "else who was talking about three", "start": 4498.12, "duration": 5.519 }, { "text": "principles", "start": 4500.76, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "right just little old", "start": 4503.639, "duration": 8.281 }, { "text": "me I brought tons of speakers to Vermont", "start": 4507.28, "duration": 9.28 }, { "text": "to talk to institutions universities", "start": 4511.92, "duration": 8.04 }, { "text": "groups we had annual conferences I", "start": 4516.56, "duration": 5.2 }, { "text": "brought the annual conference to", "start": 4519.96, "duration": 4.32 }, { "text": "Burlington Vermont pretty soon there's", "start": 4521.76, "duration": 5.879 }, { "text": "centers of opening up right now we have", "start": 4524.28, "duration": 6.16 }, { "text": "17 I'm part of the board of three", "start": 4527.639, "duration": 5.721 }, { "text": "principles Global", "start": 4530.44, "duration": 5.16 }, { "text": "Community we have there are people in", "start": 4533.36, "duration": 4.68 }, { "text": "every single cult country that are", "start": 4535.6, "duration": 5.039 }, { "text": "teaching these", "start": 4538.04, "duration": 6.44 }, { "text": "principles I did a", "start": 4540.639, "duration": 6.841 }, { "text": "weeklong seminar for anyone in the", "start": 4544.48, "duration": 7.52 }, { "text": "Ukraine who is having experiencing war", "start": 4547.48, "duration": 7.679 }, { "text": "and having difficulty", "start": 4552.0, "duration": 5.76 }, { "text": "and we opened it up to any people in the", "start": 4555.159, "duration": 5.721 }, { "text": "surrounding countries who wanted to join", "start": 4557.76, "duration": 5.399 }, { "text": "we had 400 people for a", "start": 4560.88, "duration": 4.839 }, { "text": "week people calling in from bomb", "start": 4563.159, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "shelters in the", "start": 4565.719, "duration": 3.0 }, { "text": "Ukraine who were so", "start": 4569.159, "duration": 7.281 }, { "text": "grateful yeah to learn that if you", "start": 4571.719, "duration": 8.0 }, { "text": "become aware of holding", "start": 4576.44, "duration": 7.0 }, { "text": "thought there's a natural tendency", "start": 4579.719, "duration": 6.681 }, { "text": "to not keep like if you're pinching", "start": 4583.44, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "yourself and in pain you don't know that", "start": 4586.4, "duration": 4.0 }, { "text": "pinching yourself is causing the pain", "start": 4588.48, "duration": 4.0 }, { "text": "you won't stop but as soon as you", "start": 4590.4, "duration": 4.72 }, { "text": "realize right you", "start": 4592.48, "duration": 7.04 }, { "text": "stop and that when your mind quiets when", "start": 4595.12, "duration": 8.119 }, { "text": "any human being mind quiets down we just", "start": 4599.52, "duration": 6.119 }, { "text": "go becoming more fully", "start": 4603.239, "duration": 5.801 }, { "text": "present people start to feel better and", "start": 4605.639, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "when people feel I mean it might be for", "start": 4609.04, "duration": 5.32 }, { "text": "someone in a war zone I've been in that", "start": 4611.159, "duration": 5.161 }, { "text": "situation by the way that's another", "start": 4614.36, "duration": 4.04 }, { "text": "story", "start": 4616.32, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "but coming into this space of", "start": 4618.4, "duration": 7.239 }, { "text": "presence there's a different", "start": 4622.6, "duration": 6.079 }, { "text": "feeling and in that feeling there's more", "start": 4625.639, "duration": 5.481 }, { "text": "of that knowing and", "start": 4628.679, "duration": 4.321 }, { "text": "intelligence and", "start": 4631.12, "duration": 7.119 }, { "text": "so it's possible even in

the worst of", "start": 4633.0, "duration": 7.92 }, { "text": "situations to become more fully present", "start": 4638.239, "duration": 4.801 }, { "text": "and bring more loving kindness to the", "start": 4640.92, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "people around you and be of help be of", "start": 4643.04, "duration": 6.679 }, { "text": "service it's getting beyond your ego so", "start": 4646.48, "duration": 6.8 }, { "text": "it's not about me it's about how can I", "start": 4649.719, "duration": 7.121 }, { "text": "help you and watching that happen time", "start": 4653.28, "duration": 7.12 }, { "text": "and time again in families and", "start": 4656.84, "duration": 6.839 }, { "text": "corporations in people in the worst of", "start": 4660.4, "duration": 6.6 }, { "text": "situations so I've been doing programs", "start": 4663.679, "duration": 5.401 }, { "text": "for people in the Middle East I'm doing", "start": 4667.0, "duration": 6.04 }, { "text": "programs for people in refugee camps in", "start": 4669.08, "duration": 7.76 }, { "text": "Africa who have witnessed", "start": 4673.04, "duration": 3.8 }, { "text": "unimaginable Horrors their own family", "start": 4677.32, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "members slaughtered in front of them", "start": 4680.639, "duration": 6.721 }, { "text": "their own eyes who are", "start": 4683.04, "duration": 4.32 }, { "text": "finding it's all thought Beyond thought", "start": 4687.639, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "is presence in presence there's deeper", "start": 4690.88, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "feeling in deeper feeling there's a", "start": 4693.639, "duration": 5.641 }, { "text": "guidance that can help you live a loving", "start": 4696.48, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "kind life no exception I've seen no", "start": 4699.28, "duration": 6.04 }, { "text": "exceptions to that I've gone into prison", "start": 4702.76, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "yeah I teach this to guys who were", "start": 4705.32, "duration": 5.76 }, { "text": "filled with rage and lived a life of", "start": 4708.44, "duration": 6.88 }, { "text": "rage and were in violent gangs and", "start": 4711.08, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "finding their well-being", "start": 4715.32, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "cuz they already have", "start": 4717.56, "duration": 6.36 }, { "text": "it it's spiritual it can't be damaged", "start": 4720.44, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "it's formless it can't be hurt or", "start": 4723.92, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "damaged anybody who quiets down has", "start": 4726.12, "duration": 6.44 }, { "text": "access to the radio waves of Life they", "start": 4729.32, "duration": 7.919 }, { "text": "can play a music through you that's", "start": 4732.56, "duration": 7.96 }, { "text": "uplifting so people who are in horrific", "start": 4737.239, "duration": 7.281 }, { "text": "circumstance can find a quiet", "start": 4740.52, "duration": 7.48 }, { "text": "kindness a peace of mind a Clarity it", "start": 4744.52, "duration": 5.119 }, { "text": "doesn't mean we live there all the time", "start": 4748.0, "duration": 4.12 }, { "text": "I certainly don't follow me around I'm", "start": 4749.639, "duration": 5.121 }, { "text": "an ordinary schmuck I get into all kinds", "start": 4752.12, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "of thoughts and caught up but more and", "start": 4754.76, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "more when I'm feeling this it's no", "start": 4757.96, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "longer a curse and a problem it's a biof", "start": 4761.04, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "feed back system to wake me up to the", "start": 4764.44, "duration": 5.88 }, { "text": "now so it's thank God I feel stressed", "start": 4767.32, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "and upset and tense it lets me know when", "start": 4770.32, "duration": 5.879 }, { "text": "I'm using my intellect unwisely when I'm", "start": 4772.96, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "holding Concepts and thoughts in a way", "start": 4776.199, "duration": 5.321 }, { "text": "that's not", "start": 4779.28, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "helpful yeah also", "start": 4781.52, "duration": 7.8 }, { "text": "a a quite refreshing way of thinking", "start": 4785.56, "duration": 7.119 }, { "text": "about um negative or constraining", "start": 4789.32, "duration": 7.12 }, { "text": "feelings uh i' I'd love to go um into", "start": 4792.679, "duration": 5.801 }, { "text": "that maybe after the break I I have a", "start": 4796.44, "duration": 5.279 }, { "text": "couple last questions left yeah", "start": 4798.48, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "since since I I may have been mistaken", "start": 4801.719, "duration": 6.681 }, { "text": "about the degree of of spread of those", "start": 4804.76, "duration": 7.8 }, { "text": "principles um with the impact you", "start": 4808.4, "duration": 6.799 }, { "text": "described like over and over today in", "start": 4812.56, "duration": 4.639 }, { "text": "all those different fields with all", "start": 4815.199, "duration": 5.201 }, { "text": "those different people um and to such a", "start": 4817.199, "duration": 6.681 }, { "text": "um intense degree it I can imagine it", "start": 4820.4, "duration": 4.759 }, { "text": "would be um", "start": 4823.88, "duration": 4.16 }, { "text": "not too difficult to providing clinical", "start": 4825.159, "duration": 7.121 }, { "text": "proof of um a therapy modality or", "start": 4828.04, "duration": 7.84 }, { "text": "something like that um working amazingly", "start": 4832.28, "duration": 8.6 }, { "text": "well I didn't find many uh studies uh oh", "start": 4835.88, "duration": 8.56 }, { "text": "I can show you we got them now I'm", "start": 4840.88, "duration": 6.12 }, { "text": "especially interested in double line", "start": 4844.44, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "studies you know and uh like can you", "start": 4847.0, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "speak a little bit about the the the", "start": 4849.88, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "studies we have in that field", "start": 4852.0, "duration": 6.8 }, { "text": "I'm I'm not a researcher MH and I don't", "start": 4855.8, "duration": 5.879 }, { "text": "claim to know anything about", "start": 4858.8, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "research and I've been more interesting", "start": 4861.679, "duration": 5.601 }, { "text": "in personally and in my profession of", "start": 4864.4, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "finding what can help relieve human", "start": 4867.28, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "suffering and what's the most direct", "start": 4869.84, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "path to that that's when I'm interested", "start": 4872.32, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "in our results I could tell you stories", "start": 4875.28, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "all day long of people that said they're", "start": 4878.12, "duration": 5.36 }, { "text": "incurable they're going to have they", "start": 4881.28, "duration": 3.8 }, { "text": "have a mental illness they're going to", "start": 4883.48, "duration": 4.64 }, { "text": "have this for the rest of their life and", "start": 4885.08, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "and people having insight into the", "start": 4888.12, "duration": 6.119 }, { "text": "principles that relieve them of chronic", "start": 4891.36, "duration": 5.279 }, { "text": "stress without chronic stress there is", "start": 4894.239, "duration": 5.361 }, { "text": "no mental illness there's no depression", "start": 4896.639, "duration": 6.401 }, { "text": "there's no ongoing anxiety Pro problems", "start": 4899.6, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "there's", "start": 4903.04, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "no what we would label as", "start": 4904.84, "duration": 6.399 }, { "text": "being uh mental illness it wouldn't it", "start": 4908.08, "duration": 6.96 }, { "text": "doesn't exist as people gain", "start": 4911.239, "duration": 5.681 }, { "text": "understanding and all of that negative", "start": 4915.04, "duration": 4.159 }, { "text": "thinking stops meaning something and can", "start": 4916.92, "duration": 3.68 }, { "text": "flow", "start": 4919.199, "duration": 6.281 }, { "text": "through so go into a state hospital and", "start": 4920.6, "duration": 8.4 }, { "text": "see someone and even in their current", "start": 4925.48, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "condition there will be times when they", "start": 4929.0, "duration": 4.4 }, { "text": "become present and when they do they", "start": 4931.4, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "become friendly and sane and L Lucid", "start": 4933.4, "duration": 7.36 }, { "text": "yeah not hallucinating just present and", "start": 4936.92, "duration": 6.84 }, { "text": "then they get caught up in thought and", "start": 4940.76, "duration": 4.879 }, { "text": "they've been told that there's something", "start": 4943.76, "duration": 3.64 }, { "text": "flawed with them and they have an", "start": 4945.639, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "illness and yeah that belief", "start": 4947.4, "duration": 7.12 }, { "text": "held creates Havoc for", "start": 4951.239, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "people so Sid Banks comes along and he", "start": 4954.52, "duration": 3.48 }, { "text": "says", "start": 4957.159, "duration": 3.48 }, { "text": "Dicken you have perfect mental health", "start": 4958.0, "duration": 5.199 }, { "text": "inside of you already but for your", "start": 4960.639, "duration": 5.441 }, { "text": "thinking that's covering it", "start": 4963.199, "duration": 7.401 }, { "text": "up no one had ever told me that as a", "start": 4966.08, "duration": 7.48 }, { "text": "psychologist for 10 years that every", "start": 4970.6, "duration": 4.76 }, { "text": "human being has perfect while being", "start": 4973.56, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "inside it's just the way in which we use", "start": 4975.36, "duration": 7.12 }, { "text": "the tool of thought that determines", "start": 4979.28, "duration": 7.439 }, { "text": "our experience of our well-being or not", "start": 4982.48, "duration": 8.0 }, { "text": "I cried because it rang true to me and I", "start": 4986.719, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "saw that when I let go of everything I", "start": 4990.48, "duration": 5.08 }, { "text": "was thinking I didn't lose anything of", "start": 4993.199, "duration": 5.281 }, { "text": "importance I lost my tension my stress", "start": 4995.56, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "my preoccupation my worries my judgments", "start": 4998.48, "duration": 7.04 }, { "text": "my my shoulds and here I am just me", "start": 5002.08, "duration": 7.4 }, { "text": "dickan present without all that static", "start": 5005.52, "duration": 9.4 }, { "text": "in the attic and just in life and just", "start": 5009.48, "duration": 9.0 }, { "text": "for no reason no reason start to feel", "start": 5014.92, "duration": 6.96 }, { "text": "better it's an unconditioned positive", "start": 5018.48, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "feeling and then when I have a quiet", "start": 5021.88, "duration": 5.359 }, { "text": "mind and feel good unbelievable how well", "start": 5024.8, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "I can deal with family crisis or friends", "start": 5027.239, "duration": 6.201 }, { "text": "and struggling", "start": 5031.12, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "or and again the impact of it sounds", "start": 5033.44, "duration": 7.4 }, { "text": "just amazing it is amazing I'm still", "start": 5037.04, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "shaking my head this is why I get excit", "start": 5040.84, "duration": 5.799 }, { "text": "I'm 77 I wake up excited I can't", "start": 5042.88, "duration": 6.92 }, { "text": "wait to share this I just did a 4-day", "start": 5046.639, "duration": 5.481 }, { "text": "seminar with 80 people and just sharing", "start": 5049.8, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "this with those people and

watching them", "start": 5052.12, "duration": 6.36 }, { "text": "go oh my God I'm not telling them what", "start": 5054.92, "duration": 7.16 }, { "text": "to do how to live I'm just pointing them", "start": 5058.48, "duration": 7.44 }, { "text": "s toward what's already true you think", "start": 5062.08, "duration": 7.36 }, { "text": "you're aware yeah you're connected to a", "start": 5065.92, "duration": 6.44 }, { "text": "deeper intelligence that knows how to", "start": 5069.44, "duration": 4.64 }, { "text": "create", "start": 5072.36, "duration": 5.359 }, { "text": "well-being and we we're going into that", "start": 5074.08, "duration": 6.039 }, { "text": "uh in in the second half a lot I I I", "start": 5077.719, "duration": 4.721 }, { "text": "will repeat my question uh what about", "start": 5080.119, "duration": 4.481 }, { "text": "the", "start": 5082.44, "duration": 2.16 }, { "text": "studies there are researchers", "start": 5090.84, "duration": 8.399 }, { "text": "now who for years have been doing", "start": 5095.8, "duration": 7.2 }, { "text": "research and collecting and collecting", "start": 5099.239, "duration": 9.081 }, { "text": "that one is a a professor named Thomas", "start": 5103.0, "duration": 5.32 }, { "text": "Kelly there there are other researchers", "start": 5108.48, "duration": 6.88 }, { "text": "that I know", "start": 5112.8, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "that so I can point people toward where", "start": 5115.36, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "they are but I don't know I don't it's", "start": 5118.36, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "not part of what I do or am concerned", "start": 5121.08, "duration": 4.88 }, { "text": "with", "start": 5123.92, "duration": 3.88 }, { "text": "somebody brings me", "start": 5125.96, "duration": 3.88 }, { "text": "their", "start": 5127.8, "duration": 5.16 }, { "text": "seven-year-old child and said I'm not", "start": 5129.84, "duration": 5.879 }, { "text": "sure my child is", "start": 5132.96, "duration": 6.719 }, { "text": "normal cuz he only wants to hang out and", "start": 5135.719, "duration": 7.121 }, { "text": "play and be with adults he doesn't like", "start": 5139.679, "duration": 7.081 }, { "text": "to play with kids can you test", "start": 5142.84, "duration": 7.12 }, { "text": "him now I know there's tests that can be", "start": 5146.76, "duration": 7.32 }, { "text": "done and people that can test and I but", "start": 5149.96, "duration": 6.84 }, { "text": "I said I don't do testing but I would be", "start": 5154.08, "duration": 4.72 }, { "text": "glad to meet with your son and give you", "start": 5156.8, "duration": 3.919 }, { "text": "my professional", "start": 5158.8, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "opinion about how well your son is doing", "start": 5160.719, "duration": 4.321 }, { "text": "or", "start": 5163.8, "duration": 4.04 }, { "text": "not 7-year-old", "start": 5165.04, "duration": 7.8 }, { "text": "boy he walks into my office and a little", "start": 5167.84, "duration": 6.44 }, { "text": "blond haired", "start": 5172.84, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "kid and he walks straight toward me", "start": 5174.28, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "looking at me he", "start": 5178.28, "duration": 6.8 }, { "text": "goes oh hi you must be", "start": 5180.28, "duration": 9.72 }, { "text": "it's really nice to meet you how are you", "start": 5185.08, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "doing I was blown away he wasn't saying", "start": 5190.159, "duration": 7.721 }, { "text": "how you doing yeah saying how are you", "start": 5193.04, "duration": 4.84 }, { "text": "doing fully present yeah", "start": 5198.119, "duration": 8.801 }, { "text": "alive and I I was taken a I rarely meet", "start": 5202.119, "duration": 9.04 }, { "text": "people that present yeah and I sat back", "start": 5206.92, "duration": 7.68 }, { "text": "Michael and I go wow this this is how", "start": 5211.159, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "I'm doing I was honest with him this is", "start": 5214.6, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "how I'm doing he says so", "start": 5216.119, "duration": 7.641 }, { "text": "dickan what do you", "start": 5220.44, "duration": 6.64 }, { "text": "do and I said", "start": 5223.76, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "well I like to talk to people", "start": 5227.08, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "and help them realize they have what", "start": 5230.28, "duration": 4.359 }, { "text": "they need inside of themselves what do", "start": 5232.88, "duration": 4.839 }, { "text": "you mean like what do you say to", "start": 5234.639, "duration": 6.721 }, { "text": "them and I'm going okay this little", "start": 5237.719, "duration": 6.241 }, { "text": "buddha I want to see how he responds to", "start": 5241.36, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "the universal truth of these principles", "start": 5243.96, "duration": 5.08 }, { "text": "so I started talking to him like I've", "start": 5247.32, "duration": 4.72 }, { "text": "been talking to you about the", "start": 5249.04, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "principles we're connected", "start": 5252.04, "duration": 7.159 }, { "text": "to the potential for thought and new", "start": 5254.76, "duration": 8.52 }, { "text": "thought we're all aware beings we're all", "start": 5259.199, "duration": 7.281 }, { "text": "connected to a deeper intelligence and", "start": 5263.28, "duration": 5.2 }, { "text": "when we're caught up in thought we can", "start": 5266.48, "duration": 5.32 }, { "text": "suffer when we realize that we quiet", "start": 5268.48, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "down learn the benefit of being more", "start": 5271.8, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "fully present and quiet we feel better", "start": 5274.76, "duration": 6.72 }, { "text": "we think better you know what he says to", "start": 5278.36, "duration": 7.08 }, { "text": "me I know exactly what you mean I say", "start": 5281.48, "duration": 6.679 }, { "text": "you do tell", "start": 5285.44, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "me he goes well", "start": 5288.159, "duration": 5.121 }, { "text": " sometimes when I don't know what", "start": 5290.92, "duration": 3.199 }, { "text": "to", "start": 5293.28, "duration": 4.879 }, { "text": "do I'll go to my bed and I lie down and", "start": 5294.119, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "it's like I'm going asleep but I don't", "start": 5298.159, "duration": 3.48 }, { "text": "go to", "start": 5300.679, "duration": 5.401 }, { "text": "sleep do you know what I mean", "start": 5301.639, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "I'm going sit is that you are you", "start": 5306.08, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "playing games with me here it's", "start": 5308.159, "duration": 5.841 }, { "text": "like I'm getting Goosebumps all over my", "start": 5311.32, "duration": 4.28 }, { "text": "body I mean that's one of the most", "start": 5314.0, "duration": 4.04 }, { "text": "beautiful descriptions of it's like we", "start": 5315.6, "duration": 4.88 }, { "text": "can at times it's like we're going to", "start": 5318.04, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "sleep but in we relax deeply and we come", "start": 5320.48, "duration": 6.6 }, { "text": "intensely Awake and Alive and", "start": 5324.36, "duration": 5.319 }, { "text": "alert that's how many of the top", "start": 5327.08, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "Buddhist Meditation teachers will talk", "start": 5329.679, "duration": 5.721 }, { "text": "about what meditation is or what the", "start": 5332.56, "duration": 6.079 }, { "text": "monastic field would call contemplative", "start": 5335.4, "duration": 6.68 }, { "text": "prayer mhm a quiet open receptive mind", "start": 5338.639, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "to something greater coming", "start": 5342.08, "duration": 5.119 }, { "text": "in getting out of the way getting ego", "start": 5344.159, "duration": 4.361 }, { "text": "out of the", "start": 5347.199, "duration": 5.841 }, { "text": "way so I say to him because now I'm the", "start": 5348.52, "duration": 6.639 }, { "text": "student I'm not", "start": 5353.04, "duration": 4.8 }, { "text": "kidding I truly that's what I love about", "start": 5355.159, "duration": 4.801 }, { "text": "the principles we're on equal ground", "start": 5357.84, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "here and I and I say can you say", "start": 5359.96, "duration": 4.84 }, { "text": "anything more about", "start": 5362.96, "duration": 4.32 }, { "text": "that and he", "start": 5364.8, "duration": 4.64 }, { "text": "goes it's like", "start": 5367.28, "duration": 6.04 }, { "text": "I fall asleep but I I", "start": 5369.44, "duration": 7.12 }, { "text": "don't and at a certain point dickan I", "start": 5373.32, "duration": 7.68 }, { "text": "always feel better and as soon as I feel", "start": 5376.56, "duration": 8.04 }, { "text": "better I know exactly what to", "start": 5381.0, "duration": 3.6 }, { "text": "do I felt like okay thank you very much", "start": 5385.04, "duration": 6.119 }, { "text": "how much do I owe you for this", "start": 5387.88, "duration": 6.16 }, { "text": "session I had a massive insight", "start": 5391.159, "duration": 4.881 }, { "text": "listening to him say", "start": 5394.04, "duration": 4.56 }, { "text": "that so for", "start": 5396.04, "duration": 6.36 }, { "text": "like 3 weeks after that I'm walking", "start": 5398.6, "duration": 7.76 }, { "text": "around in this space of quiet and", "start": 5402.4, "duration": 6.44 }, { "text": "anytime I'd start to get a little tense", "start": 5406.36, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "I'd hear his voice it's like I'm falling", "start": 5408.84, "duration": 5.76 }, { "text": "asleep but I don't fall", "start": 5411.92, "duration": 5.799 }, { "text": "asleep at a certain point I feel better", "start": 5414.6, "duration": 5.76 }, { "text": "when I feel better I know what to", "start": 5417.719, "duration": 7.081 }, { "text": "do and that became like my", "start": 5420.36, "duration": 6.68 }, { "text": "the simple understanding of the", "start": 5424.8, "duration": 4.48 }, { "text": "principles that I carried with me for", "start": 5427.04, "duration": 6.119 }, { "text": "weeks and it just kept deepening and", "start": 5429.28, "duration": 3.879 }, { "text": "deepening that was Sid that's what Sid", "start": 5433.679, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "says he says all I've ever told people", "start": 5436.08, "duration": 5.28 }, { "text": "it's all", "start": 5439.639, "duration": 4.121 }, { "text": "thought look", "start": 5441.36, "duration": 5.359 }, { "text": "within beyond the noise of your thinking", "start": 5443.76, "duration": 6.08 }, { "text": "always there's an inner quiet", "start": 5446.719, "duration": 6.801 }, { "text": "always for any human being and in that", "start": 5449.84, "duration": 8.08 }, { "text": "quiet Beyond Concepts there's a", "start": 5453.52, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "feeling that's", "start": 5457.92, "duration": 4.36 }, { "text": "uplifting and when you're in a quiet", "start": 5460.08, "duration": 3.88 }, { "text": "minded a nice", "start": 5462.28, "duration": 4.399 }, { "text": "feeling that intelligence will guide you", "start": 5463.96, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "through life", "start": 5466.679, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "perfectly he says that's all I've ever", "start": 5468.96, "duration": 5.719 }, { "text": "told people it's so simple", "start": 5471.199, "duration": 5.801 }, { "text": "it's he said I've been telling people", "start": 5474.679, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "that for 30 years now everybody gets", "start": 5477.0, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "excited nobody looks in that direction", "start": 5479.639, "duration": 4.881 }, { "text": "or nobody does that he was", "start": 5481.92, "duration": 6.12 }, { "text": "somewh joking yeah", "start": 5484.52, "duration": 6.96 }, { "text": "because no one can think about this and", "start": 5488.04,

"duration": 7.44 }, { "text": "gain that understanding it's an", "start": 5491.48, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "experiential", "start": 5495.48, "duration": 5.719 }, { "text": "realization that it is true that I'm", "start": 5497.32, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "sometimes caught up in thought and it", "start": 5501.199, "duration": 5.161 }, { "text": "creates tension stress and upset it is", "start": 5502.88, "duration": 6.64 }, { "text": "true that when I fall beyond that", "start": 5506.36, "duration": 6.759 }, { "text": "thinking there's a peaceful quiet that's", "start": 5509.52, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "always there", "start": 5513.119, "duration": 4.12 }, { "text": "it is true when I step into that space I", "start": 5514.52, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "start feeling happier for no reason it", "start": 5517.239, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "is true when my mind is quiet and I'm", "start": 5520.52, "duration": 7.96 }, { "text": "filled with feeling of that nature I", "start": 5523.719, "duration": 7.601 }, { "text": "can I become a better husband a better", "start": 5528.48, "duration": 5.759 }, { "text": "father a better worker at", "start": 5531.32, "duration": 6.839 }, { "text": "work I I enjoy more deeply whatever I'm", "start": 5534.239, "duration": 6.561 }, { "text": "doing I can bring my best to the", "start": 5538.159, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "occasion there's less ego and more", "start": 5540.8, "duration": 8.04 }, { "text": "kindness and service just built into", "start": 5544.719, "duration": 7.96 }, { "text": "ush so I keep coming back now Michael to", "start": 5548.84, "duration": 6.799 }, { "text": "that simplicity so that the principles", "start": 5552.679, "duration": 7.281 }, { "text": "don't remain intellectual to me um if if", "start": 5555.639, "duration": 6.08 }, { "text": "Simplicity", "start": 5559.96, "duration": 4.239 }, { "text": "is of", "start": 5561.719, "duration": 5.361 }, { "text": "value why not just stick with I think", "start": 5564.199, "duration": 6.241 }, { "text": "you mentioned um multiple spiritual", "start": 5567.08, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "Traditions uh that that said the same", "start": 5570.44, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "thing very complicated and each one had", "start": 5573.04, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "different ideas and beliefs and", "start": 5576.0, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "techniques and theories and", "start": 5578.04, "duration": 6.679 }, { "text": "practices but at core of each of those", "start": 5580.52, "duration": 7.639 }, { "text": "right would be the principles so it's", "start": 5584.719, "duration": 4.321 }, { "text": "just", "start": 5588.159, "duration": 3.641 }, { "text": "the practices and maybe Dogma or", "start": 5589.04, "duration": 4.44 }, { "text": "whatever else that would be we take that", "start": 5591.8, "duration": 3.919 }, { "text": "away and the principles is what's left", "start": 5593.48, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "that's what's left why three though why", "start": 5595.719, "duration": 6.801 }, { "text": "not just you said in your book uh and", "start": 5598.6, "duration": 7.559 }, { "text": "Page 102 in essence who you are is the", "start": 5602.52, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "awareness of the dance of life in that", "start": 5606.159, "duration": 5.241 }, { "text": "context why not just say we are pure", "start": 5608.84, "duration": 6.12 }, { "text": "Consciousness why make", "start": 5611.4, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "three", "start": 5614.96, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "throughout my understanding of this my", "start": 5617.08, "duration": 5.159 }, { "text": "meager understanding because you're", "start": 5620.48, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "asking why use a trinity to explain", "start": 5622.239, "duration": 6.721 }, { "text": "Ultimate Reality which is inexplainable", "start": 5625.08, "duration": 6.76 }, { "text": "that's how I hear that question and it's", "start": 5628.96, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "been asked that's exactly what I meant", "start": 5631.84, "duration": 5.359 }, { "text": "and it's very interesting that all the", "start": 5634.88, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "great spiritual teachers Jesus", "start": 5637.199, "duration": 6.841 }, { "text": "Buddha and Hinduism the great", "start": 5639.84, "duration": 10.839 }, { "text": "realizers and Sufism and always talk", "start": 5644.04, "duration": 6.639 }, { "text": "Trinity here's we said Sid why don't you", "start": 5652.52, "duration": 7.159 }, { "text": "just say there's one principle he's", "start": 5656.4, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "because he would say in truth there's", "start": 5659.679, "duration": 4.721 }, { "text": "only one principle", "start": 5661.44, "duration": 5.679 }, { "text": "infinite field of energy temporary", "start": 5664.4, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "condenses into form it's the same energy", "start": 5667.119, "duration": 5.361 }, { "text": "in form and it goes back into the same", "start": 5670.0, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "energy it's all one it's all the", "start": 5672.48, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "same so my clients would come to see me", "start": 5674.96, "duration": 6.279 }, { "text": "they'd say dick and I'm and I'm fighting", "start": 5678.8, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "with my wife and I'm and I'm going it's", "start": 5681.239, "duration": 4.241 }, { "text": "all", "start": 5683.76, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "one it's all one that's truth there's", "start": 5685.48, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "only one you're not separate from your", "start": 5689.0, "duration": 3.639 }, { "text": "wife you're", "start": 5691.4, "duration": 3.56 }, { "text": "all so Sid would say it'd be a very", "start": 5692.639, "duration": 4.121 }, { "text": "short conversation and people wouldn't", "start": 5694.96, "duration": 4.159 }, { "text": "get anything out of", "start": 5696.76, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "it so there are essential qualities to", "start": 5699.119, "duration": 7.401 }, { "text": "the formless Creative Energy of", "start": 5702.76, "duration": 6.64 }, { "text": "life let's say the great nothingness", "start": 5706.52, "duration": 5.88 }, { "text": "whatever you want to call it", "start": 5709.4, "duration": 8.4 }, { "text": "energy Quantum field silence the", "start": 5712.4, "duration": 10.239 }, { "text": "universe things appear within that", "start": 5717.8, "duration": 9.52 }, { "text": "field so it's creative principle of mind", "start": 5722.639, "duration": 7.721 }, { "text": "there's a creative force that knows how", "start": 5727.32, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "to create and operate what it creates as", "start": 5730.36, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "an intelligent creative force people", "start": 5732.92, "duration": 5.88 }, { "text": "have said that for", "start": 5735.96, "duration": 2.84 }, { "text": "centuries it's a conscious", "start": 5739.159, "duration": 3.881 }, { "text": "Force because as we realize that more we", "start": 5743.159, "duration": 6.641 }, { "text": "become more conscious we start living at", "start": 5746.52, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "a higher level of Consciousness what's a", "start": 5749.8, "duration": 4.08 }, { "text": "low level of Consciousness you're so", "start": 5751.92, "duration": 3.799 }, { "text": "blinded by the content of your own", "start": 5753.88, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "thinking you don't see truth you don't", "start": 5755.719, "duration": 6.721 }, { "text": "see life I was so preoccupied with", "start": 5758.48, "duration": 8.199 }, { "text": "thinking I'd come home here I am", "start": 5762.44, "duration": 7.16 }, { "text": "doctorate psychologist I come home I'm", "start": 5766.679, "duration": 5.801 }, { "text": "preoccupied my kids are calling me space", "start": 5769.6, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "cadet because I'm so preoccupied I'm the", "start": 5772.48, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "absent-minded Professor my wife comes", "start": 5775.08, "duration": 5.28 }, { "text": "over and playfully knocks on my forehead", "start": 5777.96, "duration": 7.239 }, { "text": "and goes hello are you in there", "start": 5780.36, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "are you going to come out tonight and", "start": 5785.199, "duration": 3.321 }, { "text": "play or are you going to stay in there", "start": 5786.84, "duration": 3.799 }, { "text": "all night I got a lot of important", "start": 5788.52, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "things to think about", "start": 5790.639, "duration": 3.281 }, { "text": "don't it's all innocent it's all", "start": 5794.76, "duration": 5.439 }, { "text": "innocent so is it in a way arbitrary if", "start": 5805.719, "duration": 6.041 }, { "text": "it's three or four or five because in", "start": 5809.76, "duration": 4.28 }, { "text": "essence it's one", "start": 5811.76, "duration": 3.2 }, { "text": "and", "start": 5814.04, "duration": 5.599 }, { "text": "then I mean it if it is if it is a way", "start": 5814.96, "duration": 8.239 }, { "text": "to try to point to speak about", "start": 5819.639, "duration": 8.321 }, { "text": "share um feel a a a a truth that is", "start": 5823.199, "duration": 8.081 }, { "text": "beyond grasping because is which the", "start": 5827.96, "duration": 5.679 }, { "text": "context in which life happens and not a", "start": 5831.28, "duration": 6.12 }, { "text": "part of life yeah um it's all metaphor", "start": 5833.639, "duration": 6.121 }, { "text": "right it's all no word that we talk", "start": 5837.4, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "today is truth no U you can only use", "start": 5839.76, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "manop for to talk about this the three", "start": 5842.92, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "principles are helpful because they're", "start": 5846.28, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "Universal so I can talk to people about", "start": 5847.92, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "the power of thought creating experience", "start": 5850.8, "duration": 9.28 }, { "text": "to anybody in the world I can talk about", "start": 5853.76, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "awareness and how we move in and out of", "start": 5861.119, "duration": 6.281 }, { "text": "different levels of", "start": 5864.96, "duration": 4.84 }, { "text": "consciousness where everybody's", "start": 5867.4, "duration": 6.16 }, { "text": "experience being really fully present", "start": 5869.8, "duration": 5.839 }, { "text": "everybody's experience being caught up", "start": 5873.56, "duration": 6.119 }, { "text": "and seems dark and small and limited", "start": 5875.639, "duration": 8.721 }, { "text": "and everybody's experience that shift in", "start": 5879.679, "duration": 8.801 }, { "text": "Consciousness yeah everybody can relate", "start": 5884.36, "duration": 5.279 }, { "text": "that there's", "start": 5888.48, "duration": 4.08 }, { "text": "some source to", "start": 5889.639, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "life even all the agnostics I've worked", "start": 5892.56, "duration": 6.4 }, { "text": "with believe there's something", "start": 5895.639, "duration": 8.241 }, { "text": "creating they don't like concepts of God", "start": 5898.96, "duration": 7.08 }, { "text": "which paradoxically", "start": 5903.88, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "is this teaching helps people move", "start": 5906.04, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "beyond their concepts of anything into a", "start": 5908.8, "duration": 4.08 }, { "text": "deeper", "start": 5911.48, "duration": 4.719 }, { "text": "truth so are three principles just a", "start": 5912.88, "duration": 6.08 }, { "text": "really really good", "start": 5916.199, "duration": 6.201 }, { "text": "metaphor anything we say about", "start": 5918.96, "duration": 5.719 }, { "text": "principles it's", "start": 5922.4, "duration": 6.319 }, { "text": "like for a

huge part of human history", "start": 5924.679, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "people didn't understand there was an", "start": 5928.719, "duration": 4.161 }, { "text": "invisible force that helped bring", "start": 5930.639, "duration": 3.881 }, { "text": "objects", "start": 5932.88, "duration": 4.16 }, { "text": "together and somebody has", "start": 5934.52, "duration": 4.199 }, { "text": "a", "start": 5937.04, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "Galo apparently sitting under an apple", "start": 5938.719, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "tree the Apple Falls he has an insight", "start": 5941.56, "duration": 5.88 }, { "text": "about there's a formless force that can", "start": 5944.639, "duration": 4.08 }, { "text": "explain", "start": 5947.44, "duration": 3.64 }, { "text": "this and then he started looking at", "start": 5948.719, "duration": 4.241 }, { "text": "everything that couldn't be explained in", "start": 5951.08, "duration": 4.159 }, { "text": "science that can now be explained by", "start": 5952.96, "duration": 4.84 }, { "text": "understanding gravity so we can use the", "start": 5955.239, "duration": 4.681 }, { "text": "word gravity and it can either be a", "start": 5957.8, "duration": 7.12 }, { "text": "pointer or it can be a field of", "start": 5959.92, "duration": 8.0 }, { "text": "energy so metaphors are trying to point", "start": 5964.92, "duration": 7.48 }, { "text": "towards something that's can be seen or", "start": 5967.92, "duration": 8.52 }, { "text": "experienced or realized as", "start": 5972.4, "duration": 4.04 }, { "text": "true so are the three principles a", "start": 5976.48, "duration": 3.719 }, { "text": "really good", "start": 5978.92, "duration": 4.679 }, { "text": "metaphor just a really good metaphor are", "start": 5980.199, "duration": 5.721 }, { "text": "they true I'm always trying to get", "start": 5983.599, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "people to go beyond their conceptual", "start": 5985.92, "duration": 4.679 }, { "text": "mind and metaphors and and then you", "start": 5988.199, "duration": 4.4 }, { "text": "don't even think about the principles", "start": 5990.599, "duration": 5.161 }, { "text": "you you just just live your life I don't", "start": 5992.599, "duration": 6.401 }, { "text": "walk around thinking about oh I'm in the", "start": 5995.76, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "principle of God and now I need to", "start": 5999.0, "duration": 5.679 }, { "text": "access the principle of Consciousness", "start": 6002.08, "duration": 5.2 }, { "text": "and no as Sid would say just go and", "start": 6004.679, "duration": 4.681 }, { "text": "enjoy yourself and if at some point", "start": 6007.28, "duration": 4.359 }, { "text": "you're not enjoying yourself if you", "start": 6009.36, "duration": 4.319 }, { "text": "realize it has something to do with the", "start": 6011.639, "duration": 4.441 }, { "text": "thoughts you're caught up in it'll bring", "start": 6013.679, "duration": 4.281 }, { "text": "you right back to the now where you can", "start": 6016.08, "duration": 4.8 }, { "text": "start enjoying life again don't", "start": 6017.96, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "complicate this go have fun", "start": 6020.88, "duration": 6.08 }, { "text": "stop thinking about it we're at a picnic", "start": 6024.28, "duration": 4.839 }, { "text": "one time and we're all talking about the", "start": 6026.96, "duration": 4.32 }, { "text": "principles and we are we're not even", "start": 6029.119, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "seeing nature we're not even in our", "start": 6031.28, "duration": 6.04 }, { "text": "bodies we're in our heads talking about", "start": 6034.719, "duration": 6.44 }, { "text": "the principles and said turn would you", "start": 6037.32, "duration": 7.399 }, { "text": "please it's such a beautiful night you", "start": 6041.159, "duration": 7.52 }, { "text": "know let's just come back come", "start": 6044.719, "duration": 7.0 }, { "text": "back it was funny I mean he had a great", "start": 6048.679, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "sense of humor he was always te", "start": 6051.719, "duration": 7.041 }, { "text": "joking around and yeah", "start": 6054.639, "duration": 7.441 }, { "text": "you well let's keep on speaking after", "start": 6058.76, "duration": 7.72 }, { "text": "the break okay you mentioned free", "start": 6062.08, "duration": 6.24 }, { "text": "will you", "start": 6066.48, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "mentioned us always having the", "start": 6068.32, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "possibility of engaging with a thought", "start": 6072.0, "duration": 6.159 }, { "text": "or not engaging with a", "start": 6074.88, "duration": 6.92 }, { "text": "thought now what if it doesn't occur to", "start": 6078.159, "duration": 5.761 }, { "text": "us to", "start": 6081.8, "duration": 3.6 }, { "text": "disengage with a thought what if it", "start": 6083.92, "duration": 4.199 }, { "text": "doesn't occur to us that it is a thought", "start": 6085.4, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "and it seems just", "start": 6088.119, "duration": 6.08 }, { "text": "real nice question thank", "start": 6090.0, "duration": 4.199 }, { "text": "you can we talk just for a second about", "start": 6094.4, "duration": 6.16 }, { "text": "levels of consciousness of course which", "start": 6097.119, "duration": 6.161 }, { "text": "for me is the same thing as a level of", "start": 6100.56, "duration": 6.599 }, { "text": "the degree to which you've realized the", "start": 6103.28, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "principles so at a low level of", "start": 6107.159, "duration": 5.401 }, { "text": "Consciousness people have strong", "start": 6109.84, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "experiences", "start": 6112.56, "duration": 5.039 }, { "text": "but they don't they haven't realized the", "start": 6114.44, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "source of it they haven't realized it's", "start": 6117.599, "duration": 4.0 }, { "text": "created from", "start": 6119.88, "duration": 4.359 }, { "text": "thought they haven't realized that", "start": 6121.599, "duration": 3.721 }, { "text": "they're The", "start": 6124.239, "duration": 3.641 }, { "text": "Thinker they haven't realized that", "start": 6125.32, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "they're connected to a deeper", "start": 6127.88, "duration": 5.16 }, { "text": "intelligence that can help them live a", "start": 6130.28, "duration": 5.319 }, { "text": "beautiful life they haven't realized", "start": 6133.04, "duration": 5.32 }, { "text": "they have innate", "start": 6135.599, "duration": 2.761 }, { "text": "well-being often people at lower levels", "start": 6139.32, "duration": 5.76 }, { "text": "of Consciousness have great difficulty", "start": 6142.8, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "in life at much lower levels of", "start": 6145.08, "duration": 7.079 }, { "text": "consciousness people end up being in", "start": 6148.76, "duration": 7.8 }, { "text": "prison or mental institutions", "start": 6152.159, "duration": 8.08 }, { "text": "or some kind", "start": 6156.56, "duration": 3.679 }, { "text": "of", "start": 6160.8, "duration": 5.919 }, { "text": "institution at higher levels people live", "start": 6163.44, "duration": 6.719 }, { "text": "with enormous degrees of stress and it", "start": 6166.719, "duration": 7.641 }, { "text": "it's often acted out", "start": 6170.159, "duration": 4.201 }, { "text": "but as people have", "start": 6176.56, "duration": 7.039 }, { "text": "insights into the principles they can", "start": 6180.44, "duration": 5.799 }, { "text": "jump to higher levels of well-being", "start": 6183.599, "duration": 5.401 }, { "text": "higher levels of consciousness they'll", "start": 6186.239, "duration": 4.721 }, { "text": "still have moods at every level but", "start": 6189.0, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "they'll have more understanding", "start": 6190.96, "duration": 4.639 }, { "text": "M", "start": 6193.96, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "so someone like Sydney Banks was graced", "start": 6195.599, "duration": 7.64 }, { "text": "or fortunate enough to have a massive in", "start": 6199.92, "duration": 6.279 }, { "text": "site that took him to a much higher", "start": 6203.239, "duration": 5.88 }, { "text": "level of understanding so he went from", "start": 6206.199, "duration": 7.04 }, { "text": "being an insecure welder to speaking at", "start": 6209.119, "duration": 7.401 }, { "text": "universities speaking to Auditorium full", "start": 6213.239, "duration": 7.4 }, { "text": "of doctors and physicists", "start": 6216.52, "duration": 4.119 }, { "text": "and can I cut in for a second yeah you", "start": 6221.8, "duration": 5.919 }, { "text": "just said he he was an insecure welder", "start": 6224.76, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "like when I when I get when I try to get", "start": 6227.719, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "what you were pointing to during the", "start": 6230.48, "duration": 4.44 }, { "text": "first half of our conversation he never", "start": 6233.119, "duration": 5.441 }, { "text": "was really insecure so what what changed", "start": 6234.92, "duration": 5.16 }, { "text": "is that what you mean and please correct", "start": 6238.56, "duration": 4.639 }, { "text": "me isn't who he was the only thing that", "start": 6240.08, "duration": 4.2 }, { "text": "changed", "start": 6243.199, "duration": 4.841 }, { "text": "is what he saw his true nature didn't", "start": 6244.28, "duration": 7.08 }, { "text": "change but because of his level of", "start": 6248.04, "duration": 7.4 }, { "text": "understanding which was very low he got", "start": 6251.36, "duration": 6.839 }, { "text": "caught up in a lot of thinking that he", "start": 6255.44, "duration": 5.679 }, { "text": "thought was true and that created a lot", "start": 6258.199, "duration": 7.281 }, { "text": "of insecure feeling tension anxiety yeah", "start": 6261.119, "duration": 6.801 }, { "text": "stress yeah", "start": 6265.48, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "so it's both true that at that level he", "start": 6267.92, "duration": 5.279 }, { "text": "was very", "start": 6271.8, "duration": 5.319 }, { "text": "insecure but in his core in truth and", "start": 6273.199, "duration": 6.44 }, { "text": "who he was there's no insecurity in our", "start": 6277.119, "duration": 7.281 }, { "text": "true nature right so both are true yeah", "start": 6279.639, "duration": 7.761 }, { "text": "it's one is just talking about given a", "start": 6284.4, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "person's level of", "start": 6287.4, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "understanding that person you or me or", "start": 6289.4, "duration": 6.68 }, { "text": "anybody is at that level doing the best", "start": 6293.08, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "they can given what they understand", "start": 6296.08, "duration": 3.039 }, { "text": "about", "start": 6298.0, "duration": 6.159 }, { "text": "life so who we are is always already", "start": 6299.119, "duration": 8.201 }, { "text": "perfect always already there yes there's", "start": 6304.159, "duration": 5.841 }, { "text": "no need to change anything about who we", "start": 6307.32, "duration": 6.04 }, { "text": "are what change what can change and what", "start": 6310.0, "duration": 7.199 }, { "text": "does have an impact is our understanding", "start": 6313.36, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "yes so it's so that's why Sid would", "start": 6317.199, "duration": 5.161 }, { "text": "equate levels of understanding or", "start": 6319.88, "duration": 3.759 }, { "text": "realization", "start": 6322.36, "duration": 4.4 }, { "text": "with levels of consciousness", "start": 6323.639, "duration": 6.321 }, { "text": "right okay free will", "start": 6326.76, "duration": 6.72 }, { "text": "yeah when I've worked with people who", "start": 6329.96, "duration": 6.36 }, {

"text": "are suffering", "start": 6333.48, "duration": 6.639 }, { "text": "terribly and", "start": 6336.32, "duration": 6.879 }, { "text": "they spend enormous amount of time in", "start": 6340.119, "duration": 5.321 }, { "text": "low moods and then they take that", "start": 6343.199, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "thinking seriously and they tend to act", "start": 6345.44, "duration": 4.88 }, { "text": "out of that", "start": 6347.719, "duration": 6.88 }, { "text": "thinking which can be either", "start": 6350.32, "duration": 7.52 }, { "text": "anger or fear", "start": 6354.599, "duration": 8.761 }, { "text": "or some kind of unkind", "start": 6357.84, "duration": 7.6 }, { "text": "behaviors they're doing the best they", "start": 6363.36, "duration": 4.359 }, { "text": "can given what they're thinking and what", "start": 6365.44, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "their understanding", "start": 6367.719, "duration": 6.96 }, { "text": "is and but I've seen people that I've", "start": 6370.88, "duration": 7.56 }, { "text": "worked with have insight and jump to", "start": 6374.679, "duration": 6.601 }, { "text": "much higher levels of", "start": 6378.44, "duration": 4.84 }, { "text": "consciousness where all of a sudden", "start": 6381.28, "duration": 3.76 }, { "text": "they're not acting out of their low", "start": 6383.28, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "moods they're not caught up in them so", "start": 6385.04, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "much they are more resilient they get", "start": 6387.88, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "over their upset much more", "start": 6390.28, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "quickly at lower levels of consciousness", "start": 6392.88, "duration": 6.319 }, { "text": "people tend to feel bad and blame it on", "start": 6395.88, "duration": 7.0 }, { "text": "somebody or something in life at higher", "start": 6399.199, "duration": 6.281 }, { "text": "levels as people go up they take more", "start": 6402.88, "duration": 4.759 }, { "text": "and more responsibility for everything", "start": 6405.48, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "they're experiencing they don't blame", "start": 6407.639, "duration": 6.241 }, { "text": "like I used to get upset and say it has", "start": 6411.28, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "something to do with my wife or our", "start": 6413.88, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "relationship we got a problem we got to", "start": 6416.52, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "talk and so in a low mood I'd come say", "start": 6419.28, "duration": 5.16 }, { "text": "we got to talk", "start": 6422.08, "duration": 5.36 }, { "text": "this", "start": 6424.44, "duration": 3.0 }, { "text": "and", "start": 6428.199, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "you all of us have the capacity to have", "start": 6430.48, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "Insight that can take us to higher", "start": 6433.599, "duration": 5.08 }, { "text": "levels Sid when he had his Enlightenment", "start": 6435.88, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "experience didn't say I've", "start": 6438.679, "duration": 4.801 }, { "text": "arrived I've achieved something I've", "start": 6440.8, "duration": 5.879 }, { "text": "accomplished something he said now I'm", "start": 6443.48, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "just", "start": 6446.679, "duration": 2.361 }, { "text": "beginning to be open to possibility and", "start": 6449.52, "duration": 7.36 }, { "text": "newness it's just there's infinite", "start": 6453.8, "duration": 6.839 }, { "text": "levels of consciousness no one no human", "start": 6456.88, "duration": 6.719 }, { "text": "being can claim I couldn't possibly be", "start": 6460.639, "duration": 5.681 }, { "text": "more loving more creative more", "start": 6463.599, "duration": 4.161 }, { "text": "understanding more", "start": 6466.32, "duration": 4.12 }, { "text": "compassionate why is because there's no", "start": 6467.76, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "limit on what's possible in terms of of", "start": 6470.44, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "our", "start": 6473.76, "duration": 2.32 }, { "text": "well-being when I work with clients at a", "start": 6477.679, "duration": 5.601 }, { "text": "very low level of", "start": 6480.199, "duration": 3.081 }, { "text": "Consciousness they don't even realize", "start": 6484.199, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "that they're thinking and that they have", "start": 6487.8, "duration": 3.839 }, { "text": "a", "start": 6489.639, "duration": 7.801 }, { "text": "choice so to tell them you have a", "start": 6491.639, "duration": 7.761 }, { "text": "choice you're a", "start": 6497.44, "duration": 4.64 }, { "text": "thinker when you feel this way you have", "start": 6499.4, "duration": 5.199 }, { "text": "a choice you you can let go of that", "start": 6502.08, "duration": 5.2 }, { "text": "thinking it's enormously helpful for", "start": 6504.599, "duration": 4.961 }, { "text": "someone who has felt victimized by life", "start": 6507.28, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "and helpless to say no you're an agent", "start": 6509.56, "duration": 6.8 }, { "text": "in this you have a choice I don't think", "start": 6512.28, "duration": 6.959 }, { "text": "hardly anybody will disagree how helpful", "start": 6516.36, "duration": 4.799 }, { "text": "it is", "start": 6519.239, "duration": 6.281 }, { "text": "to perceive a a reality a world a life", "start": 6521.159, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "where we have a", "start": 6525.52, "duration": 5.76 }, { "text": "choice do we though", "start": 6526.719, "duration": 4.561 }, { "text": "okay at higher levels of consciousness", "start": 6533.28, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "you're not thinking about making a", "start": 6536.08, "duration": 3.28 }, { "text": "choice choice", "start": 6537.8, "duration": 3.96 }, { "text": "happens Choice still", "start": 6539.36, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "happens you put your hand on a hot stove", "start": 6541.76, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "you may not think about it but Choice", "start": 6544.92, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "happens so at higher levels that's why", "start": 6547.76, "duration": 6.08 }, { "text": "in Christianity they", "start": 6550.4, "duration": 6.96 }, { "text": "say as you come higher with greater", "start": 6553.84, "duration": 6.279 }, { "text": "realization of the true nature of love", "start": 6557.36, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "being the true nature of life you you", "start": 6560.119, "duration": 5.961 }, { "text": "start saying not my will but thy will be", "start": 6562.84, "duration": 7.279 }, { "text": "done it's like a a professional drummer", "start": 6566.08, "duration": 7.2 }, { "text": "musician friend of mine who says I used", "start": 6570.119, "duration": 5.841 }, { "text": "to play and was always thinking about my", "start": 6573.28, "duration": 6.959 }, { "text": "playing and as I got out of my way he'd", "start": 6575.96, "duration": 9.0 }, { "text": "say I love it when the other guy shows", "start": 6580.239, "duration": 4.721 }, { "text": "up and other words we get out of our", "start": 6585.28, "duration": 8.28 }, { "text": "way", "start": 6589.96, "duration": 6.4 }, { "text": "many many creative people have", "start": 6589.96, "duration": 6.4 }, { "text": "experience uh I didn't write this", "start": 6593.56, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "poem Bill Moyer's interviewing a young", "start": 6596.36, "duration": 6.4 }, { "text": "Chinese poet who's be had become sort of", "start": 6599.36, "duration": 6.759 }, { "text": "a everybody was going wow amazing poetry", "start": 6602.76, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "and Bill Moyer's interviewed him and he", "start": 6606.119, "duration": 4.681 }, { "text": "says so how is it that you write your", "start": 6607.88, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "poetry and he said", "start": 6610.8, "duration": 4.68 }, { "text": "well to tell you the truth I don't feel", "start": 6612.92, "duration": 4.08 }, { "text": "like I write", "start": 6615.48, "duration": 5.119 }, { "text": "it I get into a very quiet State and", "start": 6617.0, "duration": 6.239 }, { "text": "then it just starts coming to me and I", "start": 6620.599, "duration": 4.64 }, { "text": "just write it", "start": 6623.239, "duration": 6.92 }, { "text": "down so it's the same with free will do", "start": 6625.239, "duration": 6.841 }, { "text": "we have a choice I", "start": 6630.159, "duration": 5.721 }, { "text": "think ego can try and make", "start": 6632.08, "duration": 6.92 }, { "text": "choices and say I have a choice or I", "start": 6635.88, "duration": 6.279 }, { "text": "don't but the wisdom and intelligence", "start": 6639.0, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "behind life makes choices for life all", "start": 6642.159, "duration": 5.721 }, { "text": "the time look at the plant comes up like", "start": 6644.56, "duration": 5.639 }, { "text": "this and you could say there's a choice", "start": 6647.88, "duration": 4.239 }, { "text": "that happens because it knows how to", "start": 6650.199, "duration": 4.761 }, { "text": "turn toward the light to bring more", "start": 6652.119, "duration": 4.921 }, { "text": "light into it that it can turn into", "start": 6654.96, "duration": 5.159 }, { "text": "energy so it can continue to", "start": 6657.04, "duration": 5.599 }, { "text": "grow", "start": 6660.119, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "so let me let me let me paraphrase what", "start": 6662.639, "duration": 5.801 }, { "text": "I heard and you tell me if I'm off okay", "start": 6665.239, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "uh first and we never digged into that", "start": 6668.44, "duration": 4.759 }, { "text": "but the first assumption or maybe you", "start": 6671.079, "duration": 3.241 }, { "text": "wouldn't call it assumption but", "start": 6673.199, "duration": 5.281 }, { "text": "something to recognize is that there is", "start": 6674.32, "duration": 7.12 }, { "text": "truth it's not that that nothing is true", "start": 6678.48, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "there there is truth there is something", "start": 6681.44, "duration": 4.4 }, { "text": "that's there's always something here", "start": 6684.0, "duration": 4.0 }, { "text": "that doesn't come and go is another way", "start": 6685.84, "duration": 4.16 }, { "text": "of saying that", "start": 6688.0, "duration": 5.239 }, { "text": "okay now there are levels of", "start": 6690.0, "duration": 6.119 }, { "text": "consciousness which from what I", "start": 6693.239, "duration": 8.761 }, { "text": "heard kind of were the degree of", "start": 6696.119, "duration": 10.321 }, { "text": "what of my confusion or clarity about", "start": 6702.0, "duration": 6.079 }, { "text": "what's", "start": 6706.44, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "true so if if I'm in a low level of", "start": 6708.079, "duration": 4.921 }, { "text": "conscious what I'm experiencing kind of", "start": 6711.04, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "further away from truth than when I'm at", "start": 6713.0, "duration": 5.159 }, { "text": "a higher level of conscious I see what", "start": 6716.44, "duration": 2.96 }, { "text": "you're", "start": 6718.159, "duration": 6.281 }, { "text": "saying so if that if that's how it works", "start": 6719.4, "duration": 8.239 }, { "text": "and we can see that there seems to be a", "start": 6724.44, "duration": 6.199 }, { "text": "very beneficial realization of Free Will", "start": 6727.639, "duration": 4.641 }, { "text": "in lower levels of consciousness and at", "start": 6730.639, "duration": 4.44 }, { "text": "some point with a higher level of", "start": 6732.28, "duration": 6.959 }, { "text": "Consciousness um Free Will doesn't seem", "start": 6735.079, "duration": 7.201 }, { "text": "seems neither necessary not really there", "start": 6739.239, "duration": 6.4 }, { "text": "could we say that at at deeper level", "start": 6742.28, "duration": 7.56 }, { "text": "it's obvious that there's no free",

"start": 6745.639, "duration": 4.201 }, { "text": "will I don't know I don't think about it", "start": 6752.159, "duration": 4.401 }, { "text": "that", "start": 6754.76, "duration": 4.56 }, { "text": "much I mean", "start": 6756.56, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "really what I what I know is that when", "start": 6759.32, "duration": 5.08 }, { "text": "people are caught up in their thinking", "start": 6762.56, "duration": 4.32 }, { "text": "they get out of harmony with life and", "start": 6764.4, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "out of Harmony in their relationships", "start": 6766.88, "duration": 6.16 }, { "text": "and at work and uh no matter who person", "start": 6769.0, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "is we are", "start": 6773.04, "duration": 7.199 }, { "text": "utilizing ideas to try and analyze life", "start": 6775.56, "duration": 9.88 }, { "text": "or label life or decide what to do or so", "start": 6780.239, "duration": 8.4 }, { "text": "all of that is personal thinking based", "start": 6785.44, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "on concept so that's what Sid would", "start": 6788.639, "duration": 5.721 }, { "text": "Define as ego so a lot of Our Lives", "start": 6790.88, "duration": 7.88 }, { "text": "we're trying to use our ego which is why", "start": 6794.36, "duration": 7.4 }, { "text": "when almost all adults when they feel", "start": 6798.76, "duration": 6.08 }, { "text": "tension stress are upset they do more", "start": 6801.76, "duration": 5.479 }, { "text": "thinking", "start": 6804.84, "duration": 5.2 }, { "text": "MH with greater understanding when they", "start": 6807.239, "duration": 4.801 }, { "text": "people feel tended to stress or upset", "start": 6810.04, "duration": 3.28 }, { "text": "they do less", "start": 6812.04, "duration": 4.76 }, { "text": "thinking it's like let go and let God", "start": 6813.32, "duration": 6.16 }, { "text": "get out of the way so that you can be", "start": 6816.8, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "more fully present and more responsive", "start": 6819.48, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "there's a responsive intelligence rather", "start": 6822.52, "duration": 4.559 }, { "text": "than when you're caught in Old thinking", "start": 6825.32, "duration": 2.919 }, { "text": "it's a", "start": 6827.079, "duration": 5.721 }, { "text": "reactive stance toward life so it would", "start": 6828.239, "duration": 6.201 }, { "text": "say when", "start": 6832.8, "duration": 4.359 }, { "text": "you understand the principles you become", "start": 6834.44, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "more in harmony with the way life is", "start": 6837.159, "duration": 3.92 }, { "text": "actually", "start": 6839.48, "duration": 4.759 }, { "text": "working you get aligned with the way the", "start": 6841.079, "duration": 6.401 }, { "text": "universe actually works rather than ego", "start": 6844.239, "duration": 5.281 }, { "text": "thinking I know better what to do and", "start": 6847.48, "duration": 6.639 }, { "text": "how to do it than some Universal", "start": 6849.52, "duration": 7.679 }, { "text": "intelligence well you said there is", "start": 6854.119, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "something that doesn't come and go does", "start": 6857.199, "duration": 5.561 }, { "text": "does few will come and go or is it a", "start": 6860.079, "duration": 5.841 }, { "text": "constant it's a concept ultimately of", "start": 6862.76, "duration": 7.12 }, { "text": "course it's a way of it's a concept that", "start": 6865.92, "duration": 7.08 }, { "text": "can be a helpful", "start": 6869.88, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "pointer yeah toward people at a certain", "start": 6873.0, "duration": 5.159 }, { "text": "level of Consciousness at at another", "start": 6875.8, "duration": 4.72 }, { "text": "level you wouldn't use that concept it", "start": 6878.159, "duration": 4.801 }, { "text": "wouldn't even occur to you to talk about", "start": 6880.52, "duration": 6.8 }, { "text": "Free Will huh I I I appreciate the the", "start": 6882.96, "duration": 6.119 }, { "text": "honesty regarding", "start": 6887.32, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "that it's defin I mean it's definitely a", "start": 6889.079, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "concept that for some people can be", "start": 6891.92, "duration": 6.12 }, { "text": "helpful so it makes sense to use that as", "start": 6894.599, "duration": 6.961 }, { "text": "a pointer right about there's a deeper", "start": 6898.04, "duration": 7.96 }, { "text": "knowing that can choose right but if you", "start": 6901.56, "duration": 7.48 }, { "text": "if you say that to somebody at a really", "start": 6906.0, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "low level can sound impractical and", "start": 6909.04, "duration": 8.48 }, { "text": "mystical and right and so you say", "start": 6912.28, "duration": 8.24 }, { "text": "you can choose whether you hold that", "start": 6917.52, "duration": 5.559 }, { "text": "thought or Let It Go", "start": 6920.52, "duration": 7.44 }, { "text": "and I'm meaning the big", "start": 6923.079, "duration": 8.681 }, { "text": "you yeah and they're thinking at first", "start": 6927.96, "duration": 7.44 }, { "text": "little me ego can make those choices but", "start": 6931.76, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "then they see when I do make those", "start": 6935.4, "duration": 4.64 }, { "text": "choices I feel better and then more and", "start": 6937.4, "duration": 4.48 }, { "text": "more it just it's like learning to ride", "start": 6940.04, "duration": 4.8 }, { "text": "a bicycle it feels like you're doing it", "start": 6941.88, "duration": 4.44 }, { "text": "and then it gets easier and then you", "start": 6944.84, "duration": 4.319 }, { "text": "don't think about it and then you're not", "start": 6946.32, "duration": 7.04 }, { "text": "thinking about it given free will um is", "start": 6949.159, "duration": 6.44 }, { "text": "a", "start": 6953.36, "duration": 2.239 }, { "text": "concept and given there's this", "start": 6955.96, "duration": 10.6 }, { "text": "Ultimate Reality this intelligence", "start": 6962.199, "duration": 7.361 }, { "text": "this", "start": 6966.56, "duration": 3.0 }, { "text": "um you you call not it wisdom but you", "start": 6969.719, "duration": 5.88 }, { "text": "say that the Mind operates kind of", "start": 6973.56, "duration": 3.32 }, { "text": "through", "start": 6975.599, "duration": 3.56 }, { "text": "wisdom", "start": 6976.88, "duration": 6.319 }, { "text": "why are there so many people", "start": 6979.159, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "suffering in our world because they're", "start": 6983.199, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "caught up in their personal thinking", "start": 6985.719, "duration": 5.041 }, { "text": "thinking it's true and that is what", "start": 6987.719, "duration": 7.201 }, { "text": "suffering is now why doesn't wisdom and", "start": 6990.76, "duration": 6.439 }, { "text": "all its capability and strength and", "start": 6994.92, "duration": 6.319 }, { "text": "power and un limited Clarity", "start": 6997.199, "duration": 7.92 }, { "text": "provide those people with insights this", "start": 7001.239, "duration": 6.241 }, { "text": "does well why doesn't it provide them", "start": 7005.119, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "with insights they can recognize taking", "start": 7007.48, "duration": 4.84 }, { "text": "into account their limited level of", "start": 7010.159, "duration": 5.321 }, { "text": "consious since we just established that", "start": 7012.32, "duration": 6.319 }, { "text": "there's no free will you know they can't", "start": 7015.48, "duration": 5.159 }, { "text": "really do better as they do right", "start": 7018.639, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "choosing to listen or not listen to", "start": 7020.639, "duration": 6.921 }, { "text": "wisdom why is there suffering wisdom is", "start": 7025.159, "duration": 4.761 }, { "text": "always", "start": 7027.56, "duration": 2.36 }, { "text": "operating it's always operating when I", "start": 7030.199, "duration": 7.641 }, { "text": "feel this way that's the intelligence of", "start": 7033.679, "duration": 6.721 }, { "text": "Life letting me know that I'm caught in", "start": 7037.84, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "thought but if I don't understand that I", "start": 7040.4, "duration": 4.48 }, { "text": "won't know wisdom is operating I won't", "start": 7042.76, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "know this is wisdom I won't it's like", "start": 7044.88, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "having an alarm clock that goes off and", "start": 7048.44, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "and you have no clue what that noise is", "start": 7050.8, "duration": 6.839 }, { "text": "yeah or or you don't know that that's", "start": 7053.96, "duration": 7.0 }, { "text": "inviting you to wake up why isn't it", "start": 7057.639, "duration": 6.121 }, { "text": "built in for us to", "start": 7060.96, "duration": 5.119 }, { "text": "know or is", "start": 7063.76, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "it it's it's always built into to", "start": 7066.079, "duration": 7.441 }, { "text": "everybody right when I", "start": 7069.36, "duration": 8.16 }, { "text": "work I worked with one man who had been", "start": 7073.52, "duration": 8.36 }, { "text": "sent to me by the court mandated to come", "start": 7077.52, "duration": 6.76 }, { "text": "into", "start": 7081.88, "duration": 2.4 }, { "text": "therapy and he was in and out of prison", "start": 7084.44, "duration": 6.799 }, { "text": "constantly he", "start": 7088.52, "duration": 8.28 }, { "text": "was he had he had had so many DUIs that", "start": 7091.239, "duration": 7.36 }, { "text": "they took away his license as you'll", "start": 7096.8, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "never drive in the rest of your life", "start": 7098.599, "duration": 4.681 }, { "text": "um he came in and I was just trying to", "start": 7103.84, "duration": 7.399 }, { "text": "get to know him and I said so uh do you", "start": 7106.56, "duration": 6.559 }, { "text": "have any things you like doing like do", "start": 7111.239, "duration": 5.721 }, { "text": "you have any hobbies uh he goes things I", "start": 7113.119, "duration": 9.96 }, { "text": "like doing oh uh yeah on on", "start": 7116.96, "duration": 10.279 }, { "text": "weekends uh I I like to set fire to", "start": 7123.079, "duration": 6.921 }, { "text": "people's apartments that have pissed me", "start": 7127.239, "duration": 5.321 }, { "text": "off and people burn down my apartment I", "start": 7130.0, "duration": 5.36 }, { "text": "mean so I mean I I really enjoy now", "start": 7132.56, "duration": 5.2 }, { "text": "getting them back and I said well it's", "start": 7135.36, "duration": 4.48 }, { "text": "not exactly what I had in mind for a", "start": 7137.76, "duration": 4.68 }, { "text": "hobby is like like do there's something", "start": 7139.84, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "you just enjoy doing and he says oh okay", "start": 7142.44, "duration": 5.08 }, { "text": "I know what you", "start": 7145.84, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "mean I have it's like an ice", "start": 7147.52, "duration": 6.96 }, { "text": "pick and I'll go to the bar that has the", "start": 7150.8, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "guy I don't like and I'll find his car", "start": 7154.48, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "and I do his tires", "start": 7156.48, "duration": 3.8 }, { "text": "this is the level of Consciousness he", "start": 7162.84, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "was at that's what I do for fun that's", "start": 7165.8, "duration": 6.839 }, { "text": "how I enjoy life yeah and I have every", "start": 7168.48, "duration": 7.119 }, { "text": "right to do that because people hurt me", "start": 7172.639, "duration": 4.881 }, { "text": "so I can hurt them back it was the eye", "start": 7175.599, "duration": 6.201 }, { "text": "for an eye right kind of", "start": 7177.52, "duration": 4.28 }, { "text": "mentality he was", "start": 7182.079,

"duration": 6.441 }, { "text": "miserable cuz he was always angry always", "start": 7184.92, "duration": 7.12 }, { "text": "upset always plotting and scheming MH", "start": 7188.52, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "how to get back of people he lived in", "start": 7192.04, "duration": 4.599 }, { "text": "the world to", "start": 7193.96, "duration": 2.679 }, { "text": "Revenge as he started at first when I", "start": 7196.679, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "talked to him about we live in a thought", "start": 7199.52, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "created reality he thought I was crazy", "start": 7201.639, "duration": 5.361 }, { "text": "say oh yeah you don't live in my", "start": 7204.04, "duration": 6.559 }, { "text": "world that's just a bunch of", "start": 7207.0, "duration": 8.0 }, { "text": "crap I said okay but he kept coming", "start": 7210.599, "duration": 8.321 }, { "text": "back he was Court mandated but I've had", "start": 7215.0, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "other people just sit there with their", "start": 7218.92, "duration": 4.679 }, { "text": "arms crossed and go la la la la la", "start": 7220.52, "duration": 7.48 }, { "text": "la so he's taking something in", "start": 7223.599, "duration": 8.04 }, { "text": "and and and", "start": 7228.0, "duration": 3.639 }, { "text": "then he starts telling me stories", "start": 7232.679, "duration": 8.04 }, { "text": "like I saw he was on his third", "start": 7236.8, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "marriage all of them involved either him", "start": 7240.719, "duration": 5.721 }, { "text": "being abusive to his wife one time he", "start": 7243.36, "duration": 4.839 }, { "text": "married a woman bigger than him and she", "start": 7246.44, "duration": 4.56 }, { "text": "was abusive toward him he told nobody", "start": 7248.199, "duration": 6.641 }, { "text": "but me cuz was very", "start": 7251.0, "duration": 7.56 }, { "text": "unmanly so he had all these kids none of", "start": 7254.84, "duration": 5.279 }, { "text": "they all hated", "start": 7258.56, "duration": 5.519 }, { "text": "him and he saw one of his", "start": 7260.119, "duration": 7.281 }, { "text": "daughters out in the across the street", "start": 7264.079, "duration": 6.04 }, { "text": "in the city he lived in the city she was", "start": 7267.4, "duration": 5.759 }, { "text": "drinking beer at 12 years old or", "start": 7270.119, "duration": 5.801 }, { "text": "something maybe she was a little older", "start": 7273.159, "duration": 7.161 }, { "text": "14 right he runs out of the house cuz he", "start": 7275.92, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "had stopped drinking while we were", "start": 7280.32, "duration": 4.919 }, { "text": "working he had been drinking a case of", "start": 7281.92, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "beer before", "start": 7285.239, "duration": 2.681 }, { "text": "noon I don't know how he was still", "start": 7288.36, "duration": 3.68 }, { "text": "walking around", "start": 7290.599, "duration": 3.881 }, { "text": "but uh he had been doing that his", "start": 7292.04, "duration": 5.679 }, { "text": "brothers were all in prison and he lived", "start": 7294.48, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "in that world he runs across the street", "start": 7297.719, "duration": 5.641 }, { "text": "slaps the beer out of her hands yells at", "start": 7301.04, "duration": 3.96 }, { "text": "her what are you doing didn't you see", "start": 7303.36, "duration": 4.44 }, { "text": "what that's done to my", "start": 7305.0, "duration": 5.88 }, { "text": "life and all of a sudden two 19-year-old", "start": 7307.8, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "boys jumped him", "start": 7310.88, "duration": 3.56 }, { "text": "threw him to the", "start": 7312.76, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "ground broke his ribs broke his nose", "start": 7314.44, "duration": 6.199 }, { "text": "just kicking him kicking him kicking", "start": 7318.28, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "him so he's in the hospital the police", "start": 7320.639, "duration": 7.0 }, { "text": "come in and they say we've been after", "start": 7323.92, "duration": 8.12 }, { "text": "those two guys we want you", "start": 7327.639, "duration": 4.401 }, { "text": "to testify against", "start": 7332.639, "duration": 5.121 }, { "text": "them and he", "start": 7335.599, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "said he was still really upset he says", "start": 7337.76, "duration": 4.919 }, { "text": "I'm in no mood right now to make that", "start": 7340.599, "duration": 3.48 }, { "text": "decision you're going to have to come", "start": 7342.679, "duration": 4.04 }, { "text": "back later when I'm", "start": 7344.079, "duration": 4.921 }, { "text": "calmer they", "start": 7346.719, "duration": 5.561 }, { "text": "go what what are you talking about he", "start": 7349.0, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "said no no come back later I'll talk to", "start": 7352.28, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "you but I'm in no mood and they came", "start": 7354.48, "duration": 4.84 }, { "text": "back and he said I've decided not to", "start": 7356.88, "duration": 4.759 }, { "text": "press charges they go", "start": 7359.32, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "why and he said because in my world I", "start": 7361.639, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "know what will happen if I", "start": 7364.32, "duration": 6.44 }, { "text": "do they'll find out I press charges", "start": 7367.119, "duration": 6.08 }, { "text": "against them or got them", "start": 7370.76, "duration": 4.76 }, { "text": "arrested they'll come looking for me and", "start": 7373.199, "duration": 4.48 }, { "text": "it'll be even worse next", "start": 7375.52, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "time I know this world of Revenge I", "start": 7377.679, "duration": 5.681 }, { "text": "don't want to do that", "start": 7381.0, "duration": 5.119 }, { "text": "anymore more and", "start": 7383.36, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "more he told story after story after", "start": 7386.119, "duration": 8.401 }, { "text": "story where he could have gotten violent", "start": 7389.92, "duration": 8.48 }, { "text": "and he just no I don't want to live that", "start": 7394.52, "duration": 8.639 }, { "text": "way anymore okay best part of the story", "start": 7398.4, "duration": 7.12 }, { "text": "later on he sees the same daughter in", "start": 7403.159, "duration": 4.601 }, { "text": "the street and he walks up to her and he", "start": 7405.52, "duration": 3.719 }, { "text": "and this is the first time he's talked", "start": 7407.76, "duration": 4.839 }, { "text": "to her since this incident he comes up", "start": 7409.239, "duration": 6.561 }, { "text": "to her and said sweetie I I just want to", "start": 7412.599, "duration": 5.881 }, { "text": "apologize I mean I just really lost it", "start": 7415.8, "duration": 4.919 }, { "text": "and came running out and I was angry and", "start": 7418.48, "duration": 4.679 }, { "text": "I slapped your beer away I never should", "start": 7420.719, "duration": 4.601 }, { "text": "have done it that way I'm really sorry I", "start": 7423.159, "duration": 3.881 }, { "text": "don't want to be that kind of father", "start": 7425.32, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "with you she's like", "start": 7427.04, "duration": 8.119 }, { "text": "going know hell are you yeah and he says", "start": 7430.28, "duration": 7.839 }, { "text": "listen I just got a new", "start": 7435.159, "duration": 5.281 }, { "text": "apartment it's part of as he got", "start": 7438.119, "duration": 4.201 }, { "text": "healthier he got a job for the first", "start": 7440.44, "duration": 4.48 }, { "text": "time instead of being drunk all day he", "start": 7442.32, "duration": 6.879 }, { "text": "got a job he's he's managing Apartments", "start": 7444.92, "duration": 7.36 }, { "text": "he's he gets a really nice new apartment", "start": 7449.199, "duration": 5.641 }, { "text": "he says and he's so proud of it and he", "start": 7452.28, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "kept it clean he invites her to see his", "start": 7454.84, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "new apartment she says do you mind if I", "start": 7457.92, "duration": 3.92 }, { "text": "bring a couple of friends he says no not", "start": 7459.76, "duration": 4.479 }, { "text": "at all go around the corner comes back", "start": 7461.84, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "with the two 19-year-old", "start": 7464.239, "duration": 7.241 }, { "text": "boys he said whoa I had some thoughts", "start": 7466.96, "duration": 7.679 }, { "text": "and then I just didn't want to be that", "start": 7471.48, "duration": 5.119 }, { "text": "way that's how I've always lived and he", "start": 7474.639, "duration": 3.04 }, { "text": "let it", "start": 7476.599, "duration": 5.761 }, { "text": "go he's discovering free will that I", "start": 7477.679, "duration": 7.161 }, { "text": "don't have to hold those thoughts", "start": 7482.36, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "anymore and when I don't they go away", "start": 7484.84, "duration": 5.279 }, { "text": "and when and then I don't become stupid", "start": 7487.84, "duration": 5.799 }, { "text": "or dumb I become", "start": 7490.119, "duration": 3.52 }, { "text": "healthier so he said oh what the heck", "start": 7494.559, "duration": 6.12 }, { "text": "you guys can come along too if you want", "start": 7497.8, "duration": 6.879 }, { "text": "to now they're very suspicious that he's", "start": 7500.679, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "going to get back at them so they're", "start": 7504.679, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "cautious but they go the they go to his", "start": 7506.239, "duration": 5.521 }, { "text": "new apartment and he's showing them", "start": 7509.679, "duration": 4.281 }, { "text": "around and showing them everything and", "start": 7511.76, "duration": 5.439 }, { "text": "he's so proud and and come here guys", "start": 7513.96, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "look at this and all of a sudden they", "start": 7517.199, "duration": 4.161 }, { "text": "couldn't take it anymore and they pull", "start": 7519.88, "duration": 3.44 }, { "text": "him in into a bedroom and close the door", "start": 7521.36, "duration": 4.759 }, { "text": "and they say we don't get it why are you", "start": 7523.32, "duration": 5.239 }, { "text": "being so nice to us after we did what we", "start": 7526.119, "duration": 3.44 }, { "text": "did to", "start": 7528.559, "duration": 4.321 }, { "text": "you and he said well I used to live in", "start": 7529.559, "duration": 5.361 }, { "text": "the world of Revenge it makes no sense", "start": 7532.88, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "to me anymore I don't want to live that", "start": 7534.92, "duration": 5.639 }, { "text": "way he says besides I've been talking to", "start": 7537.84, "duration": 4.759 }, { "text": "this guy and he's been teaching me about", "start": 7540.559, "duration": 4.281 }, { "text": "thought he starts talking to him about", "start": 7542.599, "duration": 4.241 }, { "text": "the", "start": 7544.84, "duration": 7.04 }, { "text": "principles those two guys 19-year-old", "start": 7546.84, "duration": 8.48 }, { "text": "didn't have healthy father figures", "start": 7551.88, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "themselves they started coming around", "start": 7555.32, "duration": 4.319 }, { "text": "every night and hanging out on his front", "start": 7557.48, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "Stu with him and he became their", "start": 7559.639, "duration": 7.681 }, { "text": "unofficial father and they really", "start": 7562.44, "duration": 7.639 }, { "text": "connected what a story he he would tell", "start": 7567.32, "duration": 5.919 }, { "text": "me story after he still calls me up", "start": 7570.079, "duration": 5.841 }, { "text": "after all these years just to say hi and", "start":

7573.239, "duration": 5.041 }, { "text": "tell me how he's doing he said when I", "start": 7575.92, "duration": 4.08 }, { "text": "first met you when I walked down the", "start": 7578.28, "duration": 3.959 }, { "text": "street I was so miserable I would have", "start": 7580.0, "duration": 4.84 }, { "text": "gladly trade places with anybody I", "start": 7582.239, "duration": 4.44 }, { "text": "walked", "start": 7584.84, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "past he says now I walk down the street", "start": 7586.679, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "I don't see a single person I would want", "start": 7589.44, "duration": 3.759 }, { "text": "to change places with I don't see", "start": 7591.199, "duration": 6.081 }, { "text": "anybody who's as happy as I am and he", "start": 7593.199, "duration": 6.4 }, { "text": "created a whole new life he got married", "start": 7597.28, "duration": 4.399 }, { "text": "to a woman who was at a much higher", "start": 7599.599, "duration": 5.401 }, { "text": "level of well-being so he's had he had a", "start": 7601.679, "duration": 6.721 }, { "text": "really happy marriage I was at his", "start": 7605.0, "duration": 7.88 }, { "text": "wedding uh he hasn't once gotten into", "start": 7608.4, "duration": 6.679 }, { "text": "trouble he even talked the state into", "start": 7612.88, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "letting him take a driver's course and", "start": 7615.079, "duration": 5.841 }, { "text": "he got his license back and then he had", "start": 7618.84, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "his own truck and he was so", "start": 7620.92, "duration": 6.199 }, { "text": "proud that sounds like an incredible", "start": 7624.28, "duration": 4.359 }, { "text": "story of", "start": 7627.119, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "transformation um and I heard many of", "start": 7628.639, "duration": 7.96 }, { "text": "those today and it just feels like wo", "start": 7632.639, "duration": 6.201 }, { "text": "this is this is this is something that", "start": 7636.599, "duration": 6.841 }, { "text": "that has real intense impact M um Beyond", "start": 7638.84, "duration": 7.239 }, { "text": "just making it a little less bad you", "start": 7643.44, "duration": 5.639 }, { "text": "know", "start": 7646.079, "duration": 3.0 }, { "text": "um regarding the question of why why", "start": 7650.52, "duration": 6.079 }, { "text": "doesn't wisdom interfere a bit earlier a", "start": 7653.44, "duration": 6.4 }, { "text": "bit why that why why doesn't wisdom", "start": 7656.599, "duration": 5.761 }, { "text": "interfere a bit earlier like he maybe he", "start": 7659.84, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "already did somehow does but we don't", "start": 7662.36, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "have the level of understanding to", "start": 7664.96, "duration": 6.199 }, { "text": "realize it so what you're saying is for", "start": 7668.88, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "example example we have we have a we", "start": 7671.159, "duration": 6.121 }, { "text": "currently have a war in Ukraine tens of", "start": 7674.28, "duration": 4.879 }, { "text": "thousands of of of people died you", "start": 7677.28, "duration": 4.399 }, { "text": "talked about speaking to people in", "start": 7679.159, "duration": 5.761 }, { "text": "Ukraine wouldn't it be possible you know", "start": 7681.679, "duration": 6.841 }, { "text": "for wisdom to create some kind of of", "start": 7684.92, "duration": 6.92 }, { "text": "thinking inside of persons who started", "start": 7688.52, "duration": 7.159 }, { "text": "the war you know uh and and I I just I", "start": 7691.84, "duration": 6.759 }, { "text": "just um I'm just curious about the fact", "start": 7695.679, "duration": 4.121 }, { "text": "that it", "start": 7698.599, "duration": 3.401 }, { "text": "being bound relist", "start": 7699.8, "duration": 4.56 }, { "text": "all you know all knowing like the", "start": 7702.0, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "typical um view of of God you know it's", "start": 7704.36, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "like all knowing all powerful why is", "start": 7707.96, "duration": 5.199 }, { "text": "there so much death why is there so much", "start": 7710.92, "duration": 8.4 }, { "text": "suffering still Consciousness itself is", "start": 7713.159, "duration": 6.161 }, { "text": "evolving life itself is", "start": 7719.44, "duration": 4.159 }, { "text": "evolving H the human species is evolving", "start": 7724.8, "duration": 6.12 }, { "text": "it takes you you can look", "start": 7731.84, "duration": 8.44 }, { "text": "at anything in life over time has", "start": 7735.199, "duration": 7.241 }, { "text": "evolved and", "start": 7740.28, "duration": 5.959 }, { "text": "changed and the human", "start": 7742.44, "duration": 8.199 }, { "text": "species my meager I'm I'm going in over", "start": 7746.239, "duration": 7.681 }, { "text": "my head now right okay uh uh there was", "start": 7750.639, "duration": 5.401 }, { "text": "one point in the history of the human", "start": 7753.92, "duration": 6.08 }, { "text": "species where we didn't know that we", "start": 7756.04, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "could think or were thinking we just", "start": 7760.0, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "lived like", "start": 7761.96, "duration": 6.719 }, { "text": "primally and then over", "start": 7765.0, "duration": 6.719 }, { "text": "Evolution people start to stand up", "start": 7768.679, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "instead of Crouch so they can see up", "start": 7771.719, "duration": 5.201 }, { "text": "over the grass or this reach something", "start": 7774.239, "duration": 6.241 }, { "text": "higher and so our physiology starts", "start": 7776.92, "duration": 6.239 }, { "text": "changing and at the same time then now", "start": 7780.48, "duration": 4.88 }, { "text": "because we're higher and it's easier to", "start": 7783.159, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "see what's going on our cortex starts", "start": 7785.36, "duration": 6.64 }, { "text": "growing and getting bigger", "start": 7788.599, "duration": 5.841 }, { "text": "and so it becomes a more welldeveloped", "start": 7792.0, "duration": 5.32 }, { "text": "cortex so it's", "start": 7794.44, "duration": 4.56 }, { "text": "like", "start": 7797.32, "duration": 4.68 }, { "text": "life", "start": 7799.0, "duration": 3.0 }, { "text": "providing the possibility for conceptual", "start": 7802.48, "duration": 7.48 }, { "text": "thought and thinking so you can", "start": 7807.0, "duration": 4.88 }, { "text": "plan", "start": 7809.96, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "and make and have human speech that's an", "start": 7811.88, "duration": 7.359 }, { "text": "evolution I watch my little grandson", "start": 7816.44, "duration": 5.36 }, { "text": "being born and then", "start": 7819.239, "duration": 4.521 }, { "text": "when he was like a year and a half he", "start": 7821.8, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "starts realizing that there are words", "start": 7823.76, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "that you can use to describe something", "start": 7827.04, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "in the world yeah and he'd sit on my lap", "start": 7829.48, "duration": 5.639 }, { "text": "very active kid for a half an hour", "start": 7832.84, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "looking out the window and then would go", "start": 7835.119, "duration": 5.281 }, { "text": "bird", "start": 7838.52, "duration": 5.039 }, { "text": "bird and every single time he saw bird", "start": 7840.4, "duration": 5.88 }, { "text": "he'd be just as excited and it was like", "start": 7843.559, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "thrilling to him he could use a word to", "start": 7846.28, "duration": 4.64 }, { "text": "communicate with me and I could", "start": 7849.159, "duration": 3.281 }, { "text": "understand what he meant and we could", "start": 7850.92, "duration": 4.48 }, { "text": "share that right that's", "start": 7852.44, "duration": 6.6 }, { "text": "Evolution it's part of an evolution and", "start": 7855.4, "duration": 8.239 }, { "text": "so now we've evolved this great capacity", "start": 7859.04, "duration": 7.8 }, { "text": "for conceptual thinking but now we have", "start": 7863.639, "duration": 6.881 }, { "text": "to evolve Beyond over relying on that", "start": 7866.84, "duration": 6.359 }, { "text": "for everything right so there's an", "start": 7870.52, "duration": 5.119 }, { "text": "evolution in Consciousness so oh there's", "start": 7873.199, "duration": 4.641 }, { "text": "a different way to use your", "start": 7875.639, "duration": 5.841 }, { "text": "mind when you you can use your mind to", "start": 7877.84, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "think about anything you want to but", "start": 7881.48, "duration": 4.56 }, { "text": "when it starts creating stress there's", "start": 7883.52, "duration": 5.639 }, { "text": "another way of using your mind you let", "start": 7886.04, "duration": 6.639 }, { "text": "go of your cortex your conscious", "start": 7889.159, "duration": 5.681 }, { "text": "thinking your personal thinking your", "start": 7892.679, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "limited conceptual thinking and you fall", "start": 7894.84, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "into a", "start": 7898.679, "duration": 6.281 }, { "text": "more open receptive knowing right that", "start": 7900.52, "duration": 6.96 }, { "text": "transcends the limitation of any of", "start": 7904.96, "duration": 5.599 }, { "text": "those Concepts I mean how cool is that I", "start": 7907.48, "duration": 5.719 }, { "text": "mean Rev Ming and", "start": 7910.559, "duration": 5.761 }, { "text": "so as people start to catch on to how", "start": 7913.199, "duration": 5.601 }, { "text": "that works it's sort of like you're", "start": 7916.32, "duration": 4.879 }, { "text": "you're you're given a computer but you", "start": 7918.8, "duration": 4.799 }, { "text": "you're not given the instruction manual", "start": 7921.199, "duration": 4.641 }, { "text": "because you have people have to evolve", "start": 7923.599, "duration": 4.241 }, { "text": "their cortex enough to be able to write", "start": 7925.84, "duration": 6.239 }, { "text": "the instruction manual yeah right so now", "start": 7927.84, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "we're born as human beings with no", "start": 7932.079, "duration": 4.56 }, { "text": "instruction manual for how to be human", "start": 7934.32, "duration": 4.279 }, { "text": "and what it means to be human and what", "start": 7936.639, "duration": 5.321 }, { "text": "the being is and how the invisible", "start": 7938.599, "duration": 5.721 }, { "text": "part is more important ultimately than", "start": 7941.96, "duration": 5.639 }, { "text": "the visible part the whole notion of a", "start": 7944.32, "duration": 6.799 }, { "text": "illusion though is not really kind of", "start": 7947.599, "duration": 7.04 }, { "text": "necessity based on a this idealistic", "start": 7951.119, "duration": 5.921 }, { "text": "worldview of what really happens is", "start": 7954.639, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "there pure Consciousness and all is", "start": 7957.04, "duration": 5.28 }, { "text": "included within it why not a world", "start": 7959.639, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "without War without uh suffering without", "start": 7962.32, "duration": 7.08 }, { "text": "pain without rape without murder um the", "start": 7965.639, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "in theory nothing would kind of like", "start": 7969.4, "duration": 6.159 }, { "text": "those phenomena seem to U make a lot of", "start": 7971.559, "duration": 6.12 }, { "text": "sense in a materialistic worldview you", "start": 7975.559, "duration": 3.921 }, { "text": "know where everybody kind of has to", "start": 7977.679, "duration": 2.96 }, { "text":

"survive and we evolve in the", "start": 7979.48, "duration": 3.36 }, { "text": "civilization as it does in a world view", "start": 7980.639, "duration": 4.641 }, { "text": "where who we really are is poor love and", "start": 7982.84, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "poor Beauty and poor", "start": 7985.28, "duration": 3.16 }, { "text": "wisdom guy named Dr Roger", "start": 7990.32, "duration": 4.2 }, { "text": "Mills learn the principles from Sid", "start": 7995.52, "duration": 8.0 }, { "text": "Banks and he", "start": 7999.84, "duration": 3.68 }, { "text": "goes", "start": 8004.0, "duration": 5.639 }, { "text": "anyone can have insight into these", "start": 8005.719, "duration": 8.321 }, { "text": "principles he goes to United Way the", "start": 8009.639, "duration": 7.681 }, { "text": "charity organization and said I would", "start": 8014.04, "duration": 6.679 }, { "text": "like to get a grant from you to go into", "start": 8017.32, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "what you consider to be the lowest", "start": 8020.719, "duration": 6.081 }, { "text": "functioning community in the United", "start": 8023.8, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "States and I'll go in and and I I we're", "start": 8026.8, "duration": 6.359 }, { "text": "going to have a working hypothesis", "start": 8030.32, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "that delinquents in the community can", "start": 8033.159, "duration": 6.361 }, { "text": "learn things and become", "start": 8036.0, "duration": 3.52 }, { "text": "healthy and they said well that's great", "start": 8042.76, "duration": 3.08 }, { "text": "what are you going to do and I'm going", "start": 8044.84, "duration": 2.68 }, { "text": "to teach him about thought I said yeah", "start": 8045.84, "duration": 2.92 }, { "text": "but what are you going to do to help", "start": 8047.52, "duration": 3.48 }, { "text": "these kids I'm going to teach them about", "start": 8048.76, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "thought and about innate well-being and", "start": 8051.0, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "yeah but how what are you going to he", "start": 8054.36, "duration": 3.16 }, { "text": "said that's what I'm going to teach him", "start": 8055.92, "duration": 4.12 }, { "text": "because that's what people don't know", "start": 8057.52, "duration": 5.36 }, { "text": "and if these kids learn that they'll", "start": 8060.04, "duration": 5.039 }, { "text": "their lives will change they'll become", "start": 8062.88, "duration": 4.839 }, { "text": "healthier so I went into this community", "start": 8065.079, "duration": 5.721 }, { "text": "and over a three-year period of", "start": 8067.719, "duration": 7.041 }, { "text": "time the people themselves as they got", "start": 8070.8, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "healthier figured out their own way of", "start": 8074.76, "duration": 5.76 }, { "text": "how to get rid of the drug", "start": 8077.28, "duration": 3.24 }, { "text": "dealers which changed it from a drug", "start": 8080.84, "duration": 6.399 }, { "text": "culture to a healthier", "start": 8084.32, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "culture the violent rate in that", "start": 8087.239, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "community dropped there were no murders", "start": 8090.32, "duration": 6.12 }, { "text": "in that Community for like 6 years when", "start": 8093.199, "duration": 5.081 }, { "text": "it was one of the highest murder rates", "start": 8096.44, "duration": 4.04 }, { "text": "in the United States", "start": 8098.28, "duration": 6.879 }, { "text": "M the teen pregnancy rate was 75% and", "start": 8100.48, "duration": 6.96 }, { "text": "that dropped down to like", "start": 8105.159, "duration": 5.201 }, { "text": "10% there's a book about that", "start": 8107.44, "duration": 5.759 }, { "text": "right yeah wrote a book about that Jack", "start": 8110.36, "duration": 6.279 }, { "text": "pransky wrote a book of Dr Jack pransky", "start": 8113.199, "duration": 6.4 }, { "text": "who was the big in the field of", "start": 8116.639, "duration": 5.801 }, { "text": "prevention was blown away way when the", "start": 8119.599, "duration": 6.681 }, { "text": "principles were creating change in", "start": 8122.44, "duration": 6.92 }, { "text": "communities that had never happened", "start": 8126.28, "duration": 4.68 }, { "text": "before", "start": 8129.36, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "uh", "start": 8130.96, "duration": 3.0 }, { "text": "so", "start": 8134.88, "duration": 3.88 }, { "text": "here's", "start": 8137.079, "duration": 4.12 }, { "text": "uh large group of", "start": 8138.76, "duration": 5.879 }, { "text": "people living at levels of conflict and", "start": 8141.199, "duration": 7.44 }, { "text": "violence and drug abuse and", "start": 8144.639, "duration": 8.281 }, { "text": "suffering within 3 years time", "start": 8148.639, "duration": 4.281 }, { "text": "become such a healthy community that", "start": 8152.96, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "Today Show in the United States did a", "start": 8156.239, "duration": 4.721 }, { "text": "whole special feature on them and then", "start": 8158.52, "duration": 5.079 }, { "text": "this book was written and then other", "start": 8160.96, "duration": 5.159 }, { "text": "communities in the United States said we", "start": 8163.599, "duration": 4.401 }, { "text": "have the same problem would that work", "start": 8166.119, "duration": 5.161 }, { "text": "here and gradually Roger Mills ended up", "start": 8168.0, "duration": 6.76 }, { "text": "developing like 20 of these huge", "start": 8171.28, "duration": 6.359 }, { "text": "Community projects with similar results", "start": 8174.76, "duration": 4.72 }, { "text": "in each", "start": 8177.639, "duration": 5.281 }, { "text": "one that's the", "start": 8179.48, "duration": 3.44 }, { "text": "hope there's a lot of research that say", "start": 8183.239, "duration": 5.88 }, { "text": "everybody thinks there's more violence", "start": 8186.76, "duration": 4.24 }, { "text": "in the world one actually research is", "start": 8189.119, "duration": 3.121 }, { "text": "showing", "start": 8191.0, "duration": 4.439 }, { "text": "overall there's less", "start": 8192.24, "duration": 6.04 }, { "text": "violence over all in the world there's", "start": 8195.439, "duration": 4.361 }, { "text": "less violence", "start": 8198.28, "duration": 4.439 }, { "text": "overall things are evolving and changing", "start": 8199.8, "duration": 5.839 }, { "text": "and improving but the news only looks at", "start": 8202.719, "duration": 4.88 }, { "text": "the very worst of the worst people don't", "start": 8205.639, "duration": 4.641 }, { "text": "get the good news for every act of", "start": 8207.599, "duration": 5.361 }, { "text": "violence 10,000 acts of kindness that", "start": 8210.28, "duration": 4.64 }, { "text": "doesn't get talked about", "start": 8212.96, "duration": 4.599 }, { "text": "reported so people grow up thinking the", "start": 8214.92, "duration": 7.2 }, { "text": "world is this way people are this way", "start": 8217.559, "duration": 6.721 }, { "text": "people are violent people are this", "start": 8222.12, "duration": 3.92 }, { "text": "people are", "start": 8224.28, "duration": 4.439 }, { "text": "that it doesn't mean that the world", "start": 8226.04, "duration": 5.16 }, { "text": "isn't as Sid would say at a dangerously", "start": 8228.719, "duration": 5.041 }, { "text": "low level of Consciousness but he says", "start": 8231.2, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "but we have the answer now we know it to", "start": 8233.76, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "teach people we know it to share with", "start": 8236.2, "duration": 5.399 }, { "text": "people to help raise their life of", "start": 8239.28, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "Consciousness we know how to help people", "start": 8241.599, "duration": 5.481 }, { "text": "move toward more peaceful ways peaceful", "start": 8244.24, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "and loving ways of living life that's", "start": 8247.08, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "encouraging I'm hopeful I'm hopeful I'm", "start": 8250.2, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "seeing it spread into war torn areas I'm", "start": 8252.88, "duration": 6.719 }, { "text": "seeing it spread I'm it it", "start": 8255.84, "duration": 6.96 }, { "text": "just person by", "start": 8259.599, "duration": 5.441 }, { "text": "person raising their level of", "start": 8262.8, "duration": 4.36 }, { "text": "Consciousness and then it doesn't just", "start": 8265.04, "duration": 4.479 }, { "text": "impact them it impacts the people they", "start": 8267.16, "duration": 4.519 }, { "text": "come in contact with every every", "start": 8269.519, "duration": 5.441 }, { "text": "day in Transcendental Meditation", "start": 8271.679, "duration": 6.521 }, { "text": "research they say 20% of a city starts", "start": 8274.96, "duration": 5.439 }, { "text": "meditating and the crime rate drops down", "start": 8278.2, "duration": 6.479 }, { "text": "and the all the dysfunctional rates Fall", "start": 8280.399, "duration": 7.441 }, { "text": "Away we would see in big companies you", "start": 8284.679, "duration": 5.081 }, { "text": "don't need to have everybody living in", "start": 8287.84, "duration": 4.2 }, { "text": "well-being you get 20% of the people", "start": 8289.76, "duration": 3.959 }, { "text": "living in well-being the whole company", "start": 8292.04, "duration": 6.559 }, { "text": "changes the unbelievable shift in how", "start": 8293.719, "duration": 7.64 }, { "text": "people in that company operate toward", "start": 8298.599, "duration": 7.88 }, { "text": "service rather than self achievement you", "start": 8301.359, "duration": 7.401 }, { "text": "could", "start": 8306.479, "duration": 2.281 }, { "text": "say is there a right and wrong way to", "start": 8312.08, "duration": 6.12 }, { "text": "live", "start": 8315.92, "duration": 2.28 }, { "text": "life without making any", "start": 8323.92, "duration": 7.04 }, { "text": "judgment we can say if you're in the the", "start": 8326.96, "duration": 6.16 }, { "text": "Sun and getting a sunburn and you're", "start": 8330.96, "duration": 6.359 }, { "text": "starting to really burn it makes sense", "start": 8333.12, "duration": 8.08 }, { "text": "to move into the shade so you could say", "start": 8337.319, "duration": 6.441 }, { "text": "it's right to move", "start": 8341.2, "duration": 6.319 }, { "text": "toward what's best for you in the", "start": 8343.76, "duration": 6.4 }, { "text": "whole so when a group of people move", "start": 8347.519, "duration": 4.681 }, { "text": "toward what's best for the", "start": 8350.16, "duration": 6.199 }, { "text": "whole the community the people thrive", "start": 8352.2, "duration": 6.64 }, { "text": "when people move toward what's best for", "start": 8356.359, "duration": 4.801 }, { "text": "me personally", "start": 8358.84, "duration": 7.479 }, { "text": "and and my way of doing things my way of", "start": 8361.16, "duration": 9.04 }, { "text": "thinking it's creates", "start": 8366.319, "duration": 8.04 }, { "text": "dysfunction unhealth so you can say this", "start": 8370.2, "duration": 7.0 }, { "text": "intelligence is built into us to move us", "start": 8374.359, "duration": 4.841 }, { "text": "toward a healthier way of", "start": 8377.2, "duration": 4.56 }, { "text": "being or it wouldn't be called", "start": 8379.2, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "wisdom I get quiet I feel better and I", "start": 8381.76, "duration": 5.28 }, { "text": "become much more stupid and then I start", "start": 8384.8, "duration": 3.76 }, { "text": "killing people", "start": 8387.04, "duration": 4.439 }, { "text": "and I mean the beautiful thing is", "start": 8388.56, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "unhappy people are desperate to look for", "start": 8391.479,

"duration": 4.241 }, { "text": "doing something that when they do it", "start": 8393.96, "duration": 5.28 }, { "text": "they feel better right but as you become", "start": 8395.72, "duration": 5.32 }, { "text": "happier you don't have to do those", "start": 8399.24, "duration": 3.28 }, { "text": "things in order to feel better you", "start": 8401.04, "duration": 3.96 }, { "text": "already feel better so then the", "start": 8402.52, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "dysfunctional behaviors fall away so", "start": 8405.0, "duration": 5.16 }, { "text": "what is what is happiness related to is", "start": 8407.96, "duration": 4.08 }, { "text": "it related to a level of Consciousness", "start": 8410.16, "duration": 4.0 }, { "text": "then is that the only factor for", "start": 8412.04, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "happiness", "start": 8414.16, "duration": 3.0 }, { "text": "oh no that's above my pay", "start": 8422.2, "duration": 5.36 }, { "text": "grade I don't", "start": 8424.84, "duration": 8.16 }, { "text": "I I don't know let me tell you a story", "start": 8427.56, "duration": 9.72 }, { "text": "yeah when I was teaching High School mhm", "start": 8433.0, "duration": 6.24 }, { "text": "I thought it would be really helpful and", "start": 8437.28, "duration": 5.159 }, { "text": "healthy for kids to have experiences in", "start": 8439.24, "duration": 6.4 }, { "text": "community rather than just in academic", "start": 8442.439, "duration": 6.281 }, { "text": "classroom so with a I'm an English", "start": 8445.64, "duration": 5.799 }, { "text": "teacher and I had a friend who was was a", "start": 8448.72, "duration": 6.16 }, { "text": "social studies history teacher and the", "start": 8451.439, "duration": 6.681 }, { "text": "two of us made a proposal to the school", "start": 8454.88, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "that we would have a joint class that", "start": 8458.12, "duration": 5.08 }, { "text": "would be twice as long and it'd be in", "start": 8461.2, "duration": 2.96 }, { "text": "the", "start": 8463.2, "duration": 5.239 }, { "text": "afternoon where we would bring together", "start": 8464.16, "duration": 7.36 }, { "text": "things from history and from", "start": 8468.439, "duration": 6.721 }, { "text": "literature to help focus on being kind", "start": 8471.52, "duration": 7.24 }, { "text": "and helpful people of", "start": 8475.16, "duration": 7.319 }, { "text": "service and so we do a semester in the", "start": 8478.76, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "classroom reflecting on what it is to be", "start": 8482.479, "duration": 6.081 }, { "text": "kind loving of service people and then", "start": 8485.24, "duration": 5.28 }, { "text": "second semester we'll go into the", "start": 8488.56, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "community into Community into", "start": 8490.52, "duration": 4.879 }, { "text": "organizations or", "start": 8493.68, "duration": 3.639 }, { "text": "institutions where they're trying to", "start": 8495.399, "duration": 6.08 }, { "text": "help people so some kids went into like", "start": 8497.319, "duration": 8.681 }, { "text": "elementary schools to help teachers with", "start": 8501.479, "duration": 8.281 }, { "text": "kids I would take a group of people into", "start": 8506.0, "duration": 7.319 }, { "text": "the state Hospital into the locked Ward", "start": 8509.76, "duration": 5.599 }, { "text": "with the oldest people in the state", "start": 8513.319, "duration": 4.681 }, { "text": "hospital who mostly had no family or", "start": 8515.359, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "friends they were just locked away in", "start": 8518.0, "duration": 4.439 }, { "text": "there because there was no place else", "start": 8520.479, "duration": 4.601 }, { "text": "for them to be this is an old kind of", "start": 8522.439, "duration": 6.521 }, { "text": "institution with big keys and locks and", "start": 8525.08, "duration": 5.239 }, { "text": "people", "start": 8528.96, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "are psychologically challenged you could", "start": 8530.319, "duration": 7.841 }, { "text": "say so I had like a group of eight kids", "start": 8534.52, "duration": 6.72 }, { "text": "with me we'd go in four afternoons a", "start": 8538.16, "duration": 6.239 }, { "text": "week into the state hospital and I told", "start": 8541.24, "duration": 5.079 }, { "text": "them at first I said listen you're going", "start": 8544.399, "duration": 4.841 }, { "text": "to see people behaving in ways you're", "start": 8546.319, "duration": 5.921 }, { "text": "not used to seeing but you don't have to", "start": 8549.24, "duration": 5.239 }, { "text": "worry none of these people have ever", "start": 8552.24, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "been violent so you're safe and there's", "start": 8554.479, "duration": 5.281 }, { "text": "staff and there's people and I'll be", "start": 8557.2, "duration": 4.119 }, { "text": "there with you and you don't have to", "start": 8559.76, "duration": 3.8 }, { "text": "worry about being Sav but you're going", "start": 8561.319, "duration": 4.601 }, { "text": "to see some pretty strange things people", "start": 8563.56, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "talking to themselves and thinking", "start": 8565.92, "duration": 5.399 }, { "text": "there's other people there", "start": 8568.68, "duration": 6.36 }, { "text": "getting frightened and you it's", "start": 8571.319, "duration": 6.841 }, { "text": "just we just show", "start": 8575.04, "duration": 7.8 }, { "text": "up be present listen and be", "start": 8578.16, "duration": 6.72 }, { "text": "kind", "start": 8582.84, "duration": 4.36 }, { "text": "period I said I have to tell you about", "start": 8584.88, "duration": 3.36 }, { "text": "one guy", "start": 8587.2, "duration": 3.64 }, { "text": "Frank you're going to walk in and he", "start": 8588.24, "duration": 6.159 }, { "text": "wears his wing tip shoe on his head and", "start": 8590.84, "duration": 5.639 }, { "text": "that alone you just have to watch this", "start": 8594.399, "duration": 4.88 }, { "text": "guy it never falls off all day long it's", "start": 8596.479, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "unbelievable no matter what he's doing", "start": 8599.279, "duration": 5.841 }, { "text": "he has such good balance M it's like a", "start": 8601.399, "duration": 7.441 }, { "text": "hat and so you'll know who Frank is but", "start": 8605.12, "duration": 6.359 }, { "text": "when he gets insecure or", "start": 8608.84, "duration": 6.8 }, { "text": "frightened he he doesn't talk at all but", "start": 8611.479, "duration": 6.92 }, { "text": "he swears when he gets frightened", "start": 8615.64, "duration": 4.44 }, { "text": "they've never heard him talk the whole", "start": 8618.399, "duration": 3.521 }, { "text": "time he's been", "start": 8620.08, "duration": 4.16 }, { "text": "there and I said so if he starts", "start": 8621.92, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "swearing it just means he's scared and", "start": 8624.24, "duration": 6.239 }, { "text": "it's not about you it's about him just", "start": 8626.96, "duration": 4.88 }, { "text": "being", "start": 8630.479, "duration": 3.8 }, { "text": "frightened so we walk in the first day", "start": 8631.84, "duration": 4.479 }, { "text": "and of course the kids are a", "start": 8634.279, "duration": 4.881 }, { "text": "little you know it's this old like", "start": 8636.319, "duration": 4.04 }, { "text": "prison", "start": 8639.16, "duration": 4.4 }, { "text": "almost and uh then start seeing people", "start": 8640.359, "duration": 6.04 }, { "text": "are walking around and in a days or", "start": 8643.56, "duration": 5.36 }, { "text": "talking to themselves or and we come", "start": 8646.399, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "into this day", "start": 8648.92, "duration": 7.16 }, { "text": "room and I see Frank sitting over", "start": 8652.399, "duration": 7.441 }, { "text": "there and there's eight of us coming in", "start": 8656.08, "duration": 6.08 }, { "text": "and I go okay well they're going to", "start": 8659.84, "duration": 4.479 }, { "text": "experience Frank cuz I see him getting", "start": 8662.16, "duration": 3.92 }, { "text": "agitated who are these people what are", "start": 8664.319, "duration": 3.401 }, { "text": "they", "start": 8666.08, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "doing he stands up and he walks right up", "start": 8667.72, "duration": 6.16 }, { "text": "and in our group there was one very", "start": 8671.52, "duration": 5.799 }, { "text": "small quiet shy", "start": 8673.88, "duration": 6.519 }, { "text": "girl he walked right up into her", "start": 8677.319, "duration": 6.441 }, { "text": "face", "start": 8680.399, "duration": 3.361 }, { "text": "sh and she lets him go on and then he", "start": 8684.16, "duration": 7.119 }, { "text": "stops for a second she goes oh hi", "start": 8687.319, "duration": 5.641 }, { "text": "you must be", "start": 8691.279, "duration": 4.721 }, { "text": "frank nice to meet you and it unnerved", "start": 8692.96, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "them but it settled them down so he", "start": 8696.0, "duration": 5.88 }, { "text": "walked back and sat down so I watched", "start": 8698.96, "duration": 5.88 }, { "text": "her during the afternoon we would go", "start": 8701.88, "duration": 6.08 }, { "text": "around talk to people and unbelievable", "start": 8704.84, "duration": 5.599 }, { "text": "how we could help these people when they", "start": 8707.96, "duration": 4.519 }, { "text": "settled down and got more present you'd", "start": 8710.439, "duration": 4.681 }, { "text": "see their health coming", "start": 8712.479, "duration": 6.641 }, { "text": "out I watched this young girl very", "start": 8715.12, "duration": 7.0 }, { "text": "softspoken she walked around talking to", "start": 8719.12, "duration": 5.76 }, { "text": "people and then she went over and it was", "start": 8722.12, "duration": 6.4 }, { "text": "so beautiful she sat down this is dear", "start": 8724.88, "duration": 8.439 }, { "text": "Liza she sat down next to", "start": 8728.52, "duration": 7.56 }, { "text": "Frank and didn't want to scare him so", "start": 8733.319, "duration": 4.881 }, { "text": "she just sat quietly and didn't look at", "start": 8736.08, "duration": 4.319 }, { "text": "him didn't say", "start": 8738.2, "duration": 4.68 }, { "text": "anything and she could sense when he", "start": 8740.399, "duration": 3.721 }, { "text": "started to", "start": 8742.88, "duration": 5.599 }, { "text": "relax and then she turns said I've been", "start": 8744.12, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "just talking to him like she would have", "start": 8748.479, "duration": 2.601 }, { "text": "friend", "start": 8749.92, "duration": 3.84 }, { "text": "I've been having a good day Frank I was", "start": 8751.08, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "I was at school and my favorite subject", "start": 8753.76, "duration": 4.76 }, { "text": "is this", "start": 8756.92, "duration": 5.16 }, { "text": "and then I go home I've got a family at", "start": 8758.52, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "home do you have a family Frank and she", "start": 8762.08, "duration": 5.359 }, { "text": "just talked to him this way just softly", "start": 8764.16, "duration": 7.6 }, { "text": "just and he wouldn't look at", "start": 8767.439, "duration": 4.321 }, { "text": "her every", "start": 8772.24, "duration": 5.199 }, { "text": "day she'd spend time with Frank just", "start": 8774.08, "duration": 5.199 }, { "text": "talking to him as if he was her best", "start": 8777.439, "duration": 4.401 }, { "text": "friend halfway through the semester", "start": 8779.279, "duration": 5.281 }, { "text": "Frank turned toward her and started", "start": 8781.84, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "talking he had never talked in years and", "start": 8784.56, "duration": 6.879 }, { "text": "in there he had been

mute and he started", "start": 8787.64, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "talking to her he", "start": 8791.439, "duration": 5.361 }, { "text": "just it's contagious well-being is", "start": 8792.88, "duration": 7.96 }, { "text": "contagious people that I work like kids", "start": 8796.8, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "when I work with kids they come into my", "start": 8800.84, "duration": 4.4 }, { "text": "office they can tell whether I see them", "start": 8802.72, "duration": 6.04 }, { "text": "as damaged goods or healthy kids that I", "start": 8805.24, "duration": 6.119 }, { "text": "love who I know are just just caught up", "start": 8808.76, "duration": 5.16 }, { "text": "and having some trouble they can tell I", "start": 8811.359, "duration": 4.801 }, { "text": "don't have to say a word they can", "start": 8813.92, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "tell and you can't hide it it's in your", "start": 8816.16, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "eyes it's in your tone of voice I had a", "start": 8818.84, "duration": 7.479 }, { "text": "little boy 8 years old total the biggest", "start": 8822.0, "duration": 7.52 }, { "text": "Troublemaker in the school run into my", "start": 8826.319, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "office for the first time pull open my", "start": 8829.52, "duration": 5.36 }, { "text": "desk drawer throw stuff out knock over", "start": 8832.319, "duration": 4.921 }, { "text": "my antique lamp given to me by my", "start": 8834.88, "duration": 4.28 }, { "text": "father-in-law and it", "start": 8837.24, "duration": 4.76 }, { "text": "breaks and I go hi you must be Billy hey", "start": 8839.16, "duration": 4.279 }, { "text": "Billy come here I want to show you", "start": 8842.0, "duration": 4.12 }, { "text": "something I got this cool little fossil", "start": 8843.439, "duration": 4.88 }, { "text": "do you know what a fossil is", "start": 8846.12, "duration": 4.88 }, { "text": "Billy do you know what animal this ver", "start": 8848.319, "duration": 4.561 }, { "text": "is a vertebrae you know what this is a", "start": 8851.0, "duration": 4.2 }, { "text": "vertebrae and I said come here let me", "start": 8852.88, "duration": 5.439 }, { "text": "let me just and I run my thumb down his", "start": 8855.2, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "back feel those bumps th those are you", "start": 8858.319, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "got a lot of these in your back you have", "start": 8861.52, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "a lot of these inside but this is big so", "start": 8863.439, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "what kind of animal do you think this", "start": 8866.12, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "was see he's just getting present he's", "start": 8868.439, "duration": 6.84 }, { "text": "coming out of his insecure angry upset", "start": 8871.92, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "thinking he's getting present it's only", "start": 8875.279, "duration": 4.441 }, { "text": "in the present moment that well-being", "start": 8877.76, "duration": 4.76 }, { "text": "shows up in", "start": 8879.72, "duration": 2.8 }, { "text": "people but it will show up if people get", "start": 8882.68, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "quiet and prison enough they fall out of", "start": 8886.68, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "their angry upset insecure fearful", "start": 8889.0, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "thinking so pretty soon he's sitting on", "start": 8892.52, "duration": 5.08 }, { "text": "the floor and I don't I don't know what", "start": 8895.52, "duration": 4.68 }, { "text": "kind of animal it must be really big is", "start": 8897.6, "duration": 6.44 }, { "text": "it it is it a elephant is it a and I", "start": 8900.2, "duration": 8.6 }, { "text": "said uh actually it came from a", "start": 8904.04, "duration": 6.84 }, { "text": "prehistoric", "start": 8908.8, "duration": 5.519 }, { "text": "shark he was so excited you know an", "start": 8910.88, "duration": 5.599 }, { "text": "animal with big teeth that bites I mean", "start": 8914.319, "duration": 4.441 }, { "text": "he was a biter and got into trouble", "start": 8916.479, "duration": 3.561 }, { "text": "because he'd bite", "start": 8918.76, "duration": 4.0 }, { "text": "kids I said this a", "start": 8920.04, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "shark I said do you know how old this is", "start": 8922.76, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "and he", "start": 8926.56, "duration": 4.719 }, { "text": "says are you is it a year old I said no", "start": 8927.8, "duration": 6.36 }, { "text": "it's really old oh 10 years I said no", "start": 8931.279, "duration": 4.601 }, { "text": "what's the oldest number you know it", "start": 8934.16, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "goes 100 I said this is 30 million years", "start": 8935.88, "duration": 6.559 }, { "text": "old just like given to me by a marine", "start": 8939.08, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "biologist was", "start": 8942.439, "duration": 6.121 }, { "text": "a intrigued", "start": 8944.64, "duration": 3.92 }, { "text": "fascinated", "start": 8949.6, "duration": 3.679 }, { "text": "right", "start": 8951.2, "duration": 6.159 }, { "text": "unbelievable how once he began to see", "start": 8953.279, "duration": 6.08 }, { "text": "that he could trust me that he would", "start": 8957.359, "duration": 3.92 }, { "text": "drop into the that space almost", "start": 8959.359, "duration": 4.801 }, { "text": "immediately as soon as he came into my", "start": 8961.279, "duration": 6.361 }, { "text": "office man dick your your stories are", "start": 8964.16, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "really", "start": 8967.64, "duration": 6.639 }, { "text": "um really unbelievable um today the", "start": 8969.2, "duration": 11.079 }, { "text": "amount of of change of impact of", "start": 8974.279, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "um spontaneous you know realization I", "start": 8981.08, "duration": 4.64 }, { "text": "see it all the", "start": 8984.24, "duration": 3.48 }, { "text": "time see", "start": 8985.72, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "that's that's what I know", "start": 8987.72, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "why if you point people towards", "start": 8990.84, "duration": 4.4 }, { "text": "something that's true for them and", "start": 8993.2, "duration": 4.68 }, { "text": "everybody it helps people be more", "start": 8995.24, "duration": 5.119 }, { "text": "understanding of them and everybody and", "start": 8997.88, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "that really does something for people", "start": 9000.359, "duration": 5.441 }, { "text": "Michael it really does something I'm", "start": 9003.12, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "part of a greater intelligence does", "start": 9005.8, "duration": 5.519 }, { "text": "something for people yeah I have what I", "start": 9008.08, "duration": 6.6 }, { "text": "need when I'm open to it and'll help me", "start": 9011.319, "duration": 6.12 }, { "text": "and be there for me that really does", "start": 9014.68, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "something for anybody", "start": 9017.439, "duration": 6.88 }, { "text": "right somebody called me up a few days a", "start": 9020.96, "duration": 7.439 }, { "text": "no few weeks ago with a a teenager who", "start": 9024.319, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "was", "start": 9028.399, "duration": 5.88 }, { "text": "suicidal we had three sessions we're", "start": 9029.279, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "done the father keeps writing me almost", "start": 9035.12, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "every day you I can't believe I've got", "start": 9038.16, "duration": 4.84 }, { "text": "my daughter back she's happy she's", "start": 9040.16, "duration": 4.72 }, { "text": "laughing all the", "start": 9043.0, "duration": 5.439 }, { "text": "time she's she's joined this team and", "start": 9044.88, "duration": 7.479 }, { "text": "she has made new friends and it's just", "start": 9048.439, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "she got out of", "start": 9052.359, "duration": 5.881 }, { "text": "her fearful insecure upset thinking and", "start": 9054.359, "duration": 7.441 }, { "text": "began to discover how beautiful life can", "start": 9058.24, "duration": 5.119 }, { "text": "be when", "start": 9061.8, "duration": 5.36 }, { "text": "you understand how that", "start": 9063.359, "duration": 3.801 }, { "text": "works it's um that could have been years", "start": 9069.64, "duration": 7.32 }, { "text": "of therapy without nearly the same", "start": 9072.96, "duration": 7.0 }, { "text": "result if we had gone into our past and", "start": 9076.96, "duration": 5.319 }, { "text": "had her think about all the horrible", "start": 9079.96, "duration": 4.28 }, { "text": "things that were happening in her life", "start": 9082.279, "duration": 4.2 }, { "text": "or had", "start": 9084.24, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "happened does it work with", "start": 9086.479, "duration": 6.721 }, { "text": "everybody", "start": 9090.2, "duration": 3.0 }, { "text": "no people need a certain degree of", "start": 9098.479, "duration": 7.84 }, { "text": "willingness not want to suffer", "start": 9102.68, "duration": 8.759 }, { "text": "anymore some people are so", "start": 9106.319, "duration": 8.321 }, { "text": "wetted to their thinking that they would", "start": 9111.439, "duration": 4.681 }, { "text": "rather suffer", "start": 9114.64, "duration": 3.4 }, { "text": "than think", "start": 9116.12, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "they're they didn't have it right or", "start": 9118.04, "duration": 6.88 }, { "text": "they they don't they're so", "start": 9121.56, "duration": 6.12 }, { "text": "hopeless but I can never tell who that", "start": 9124.92, "duration": 4.72 }, { "text": "person is because I've had people that I", "start": 9127.68, "duration": 4.56 }, { "text": "thought would never change who became", "start": 9129.64, "duration": 4.24 }, { "text": "completely different people I had other", "start": 9132.24, "duration": 3.159 }, { "text": "people thought oh man they're going to", "start": 9133.88, "duration": 6.08 }, { "text": "love this and they just they", "start": 9135.399, "duration": 6.721 }, { "text": "never get out of their thinking enough", "start": 9139.96, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "to listen so they can have Insight is", "start": 9142.12, "duration": 6.76 }, { "text": "that the only condition on they", "start": 9145.6, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "more was the only one I've seen I can", "start": 9148.88, "duration": 5.32 }, { "text": "say there were five clients I couldn't", "start": 9152.08, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "help to some", "start": 9154.2, "duration": 2.84 }, { "text": "degree but it used to be much higher", "start": 9158.24, "duration": 6.239 }, { "text": "percentage than I mean I I I've been", "start": 9161.72, "duration": 7.8 }, { "text": "doing this 45 years as a when I became a", "start": 9164.479, "duration": 7.8 }, { "text": "psych psychologist and to have five", "start": 9169.52, "duration": 5.2 }, { "text": "people that I", "start": 9172.279, "duration": 4.921 }, { "text": "thought I didn't make them worse but", "start": 9174.72, "duration": 4.04 }, { "text": "they didn't hear", "start": 9177.2, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "anything new or different have any", "start": 9178.76, "duration": 7.2 }, { "text": "insights so there's there is something", "start": 9182.72, "duration": 8.679 }, { "text": "about readiness that we don't fully", "start": 9185.96, "duration": 5.439 }, { "text": "understand but even with Sid there were", "start": 9191.52, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "some people that couldn't hear s cuz", "start": 9194.12, "duration": 6.159 }, { "text": "they kept thinking they knew", "start": 9198.04, "duration": 5.399 }, { "text": "what he was talking about so they never", "start": 9200.279, "duration": 5.481 }, { "text": "got beyond their ideas of what he was", "start": 9203.439, "duration": 5.081 }, { "text": "saying

so they had an intellectual", "start": 9205.76, "duration": 7.24 }, { "text": "understanding but that doesn't help", "start": 9208.52, "duration": 4.48 }, { "text": "people yeah I I I feel we could talk", "start": 9213.319, "duration": 5.721 }, { "text": "another another five six seven hours but", "start": 9216.2, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "we don't have them uh would you be okay", "start": 9219.04, "duration": 4.439 }, { "text": "with a quicker round of questions and", "start": 9221.6, "duration": 3.36 }, { "text": "answers", "start": 9223.479, "duration": 4.361 }, { "text": "yes", "start": 9224.96, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "um reading your book", "start": 9227.84, "duration": 8.2 }, { "text": "I no I noticed uh sometimes you refer", "start": 9230.76, "duration": 8.08 }, { "text": "um wisdom and the", "start": 9236.04, "duration": 5.399 }, { "text": "principles as something we can use as", "start": 9238.84, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "tools as gifts yeah and sometimes it", "start": 9241.439, "duration": 5.681 }, { "text": "seems like you more pointing to that", "start": 9244.68, "duration": 4.24 }, { "text": "they just represent what we really are", "start": 9247.12, "duration": 4.84 }, { "text": "just a pointer to who we really are uh", "start": 9248.92, "duration": 6.559 }, { "text": "how does that make sense if I gave you a", "start": 9251.96, "duration": 5.439 }, { "text": "computer I could do two", "start": 9255.479, "duration": 4.361 }, { "text": "things I could talk to you about how how", "start": 9257.399, "duration": 4.481 }, { "text": "it works here's how you do emails here's", "start": 9259.84, "duration": 3.2 }, { "text": "how you do", "start": 9261.88, "duration": 4.76 }, { "text": "that our intellect is a tool that's", "start": 9263.04, "duration": 5.84 }, { "text": "given to us at Birth it's part of", "start": 9266.64, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "evolution and it's a very cool thing I", "start": 9268.88, "duration": 4.68 }, { "text": "love having an intellect I love being", "start": 9271.56, "duration": 4.16 }, { "text": "able to think conceptually and have", "start": 9273.56, "duration": 5.36 }, { "text": "language and share that and have memory", "start": 9275.72, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "that's stored that I can draw on all", "start": 9278.92, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "the memories of all the great things", "start": 9282.24, "duration": 5.159 }, { "text": "that have happened in my life that's", "start": 9284.92, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "utilizing your intellect as a tool", "start": 9287.399, "duration": 4.681 }, { "text": "that's utilizing it", "start": 9289.84, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "wisely but you don't go to an a computer", "start": 9292.08, "duration": 6.279 }, { "text": "no matter how sophisticated For Love or", "start": 9295.64, "duration": 6.759 }, { "text": "wisdom you go for really cool", "start": 9298.359, "duration": 6.761 }, { "text": "information you Google all kinds of cool", "start": 9302.399, "duration": 7.241 }, { "text": " you really do it's really fun right", "start": 9305.12, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "but as soon as you try to use your", "start": 9309.64, "duration": 3.639 }, { "text": "computer for something that wasn't", "start": 9311.64, "duration": 4.36 }, { "text": "intended for it's a beautiful system", "start": 9313.279, "duration": 6.681 }, { "text": "it'll start creating contraction m and", "start": 9316.0, "duration": 6.08 }, { "text": "that's an indication it's time like we", "start": 9319.96, "duration": 4.08 }, { "text": "tell our kids you've had enough screen", "start": 9322.08, "duration": 4.319 }, { "text": "time put your phone", "start": 9324.04, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "down so this in human being is saying", "start": 9326.399, "duration": 6.161 }, { "text": "dickan you've had enough screen time", "start": 9329.84, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "you're trying too hard to find answers", "start": 9332.56, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "in your computer you won't find them", "start": 9334.76, "duration": 6.36 }, { "text": "there close your laptop and there's", "start": 9338.2, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "another way to use your", "start": 9341.12, "duration": 4.88 }, { "text": "mind it's all one mind but it's just", "start": 9343.24, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "different ways of using the same", "start": 9346.0, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "mind mhm so then you get what Sid would", "start": 9348.64, "duration": 5.36 }, { "text": "say you get very good at going back and", "start": 9352.0, "duration": 4.56 }, { "text": "forth between the intellect and then", "start": 9354.0, "duration": 4.319 }, { "text": "being open to", "start": 9356.56, "duration": 4.68 }, { "text": "wisdom and the two work", "start": 9358.319, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "harmoniously and you get the best of", "start": 9361.24, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "both worlds one of his talks The Best of", "start": 9363.439, "duration": 5.121 }, { "text": "Both", "start": 9366.24, "duration": 2.32 }, { "text": "Worlds so you don't throw away your", "start": 9370.359, "duration": 5.521 }, { "text": "computer you use it more and more", "start": 9372.84, "duration": 6.84 }, { "text": "wisely but you as a president of a", "start": 9375.88, "duration": 6.2 }, { "text": "company said is I was really good at", "start": 9379.68, "duration": 4.4 }, { "text": "using my intellect and I'm president of", "start": 9382.08, "duration": 2.8 }, { "text": "the", "start": 9384.08, "duration": 4.44 }, { "text": "company but I wasn't I didn't know I had", "start": 9384.88, "duration": 7.32 }, { "text": "an even greater resource to draw on and", "start": 9388.52, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "now I can draw on that and it's making", "start": 9392.2, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "me even a better leader he was a", "start": 9394.16, "duration": 6.6 }, { "text": "phenomenal leader full of love and", "start": 9397.76, "duration": 6.559 }, { "text": "compassion and really was able to listen", "start": 9400.76, "duration": 7.639 }, { "text": "to people and inspire people right and", "start": 9404.319, "duration": 7.881 }, { "text": "draw out their way wellbeing and oh my", "start": 9408.399, "duration": 7.801 }, { "text": "God I I I'll restate my", "start": 9412.2, "duration": 6.92 }, { "text": "question are we the principles or are", "start": 9416.2, "duration": 7.88 }, { "text": "they a gift we can use", "start": 9419.12, "duration": 8.72 }, { "text": "both that's the Paradox about spiritual", "start": 9424.08, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "teaching we're human and we're beings", "start": 9427.84, "duration": 5.28 }, { "text": "and both are true so if you talk about", "start": 9429.76, "duration": 6.16 }, { "text": "just on a physical level this is", "start": 9433.12, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "true on a level beyond the physical", "start": 9435.92, "duration": 6.399 }, { "text": "there's a whole different dimension of", "start": 9438.76, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "reality is one truer than the others one", "start": 9442.319, "duration": 4.641 }, { "text": "of a higher level of Consciousness", "start": 9445.04, "duration": 2.8 }, { "text": "one", "start": 9446.96, "duration": 4.399 }, { "text": "of a", "start": 9446.96, "duration": 4.399 }, { "text": "lower is a wave trer than the water", "start": 9447.84, "duration": 5.639 }, { "text": "beneath", "start": 9451.359, "duration": 5.881 }, { "text": "it the wave is the form the ocean takes", "start": 9453.479, "duration": 6.321 }, { "text": "and I used to think I was just a little", "start": 9457.24, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "human wave and so I was always comparing", "start": 9459.8, "duration": 5.36 }, { "text": "myself to other people saying I want to", "start": 9462.96, "duration": 4.56 }, { "text": "be a bigger wave like that person what", "start": 9465.16, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "workshops do I have to take what book do", "start": 9467.52, "duration": 5.879 }, { "text": "I have to read to become bigger", "start": 9469.76, "duration": 7.0 }, { "text": "right wiser more intelligent and Sid comes", "start": 9473.399, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "along and says you think your way if", "start": 9476.76, "duration": 4.719 }, { "text": "you're more than that you said dick and", "start": 9478.439, "duration": 6.88 }, { "text": "look within look", "start": 9481.479, "duration": 3.84 }, { "text": "down this quiet open", "start": 9485.84, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "vast space", "start": 9489.68, "duration": 8.52 }, { "text": "of pure Consciousness H and he said if", "start": 9491.76, "duration": 8.84 }, { "text": "you look in that direction", "start": 9498.2, "duration": 6.279 }, { "text": "you'll discover unbelievable Beauty and", "start": 9500.6, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "you won't find it but it'll be revealed", "start": 9504.479, "duration": 6.92 }, { "text": "to you yeah W with the ask of some quick", "start": 9506.6, "duration": 6.839 }, { "text": "answers so we we can go through some", "start": 9511.399, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "more questions um is this true for", "start": 9513.439, "duration": 5.161 }, { "text": "humans only what what about", "start": 9516.319, "duration": 5.16 }, { "text": "animals they're live by the same forces", "start": 9518.6, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "as we are literally no difference on", "start": 9521.479, "duration": 7.361 }, { "text": "that spiritual level", "start": 9525.08, "duration": 3.76 }, { "text": "these creative life forces are the", "start": 9530.359, "duration": 4.841 }, { "text": "essence of everything that", "start": 9533.04, "duration": 6.16 }, { "text": "exists trees animals people can animals", "start": 9535.2, "duration": 6.64 }, { "text": "recognize", "start": 9539.2, "duration": 2.64 }, { "text": "thought", "start": 9543.84, "duration": 3.0 }, { "text": "um I have a", "start": 9547.359, "duration": 3.481 }, { "text": "dog sometimes I thinks he he knows more", "start": 9551.96, "duration": 6.92 }, { "text": "than I do so I don't know exactly how to", "start": 9555.12, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "answer that", "start": 9558.88, "duration": 5.16 }, { "text": "question um what's the biggest thing", "start": 9560.76, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "psychology as a field misses or", "start": 9564.04, "duration": 5.08 }, { "text": "underestimates what is what's the next", "start": 9566.56, "duration": 5.2 }, { "text": "step", "start": 9569.12, "duration": 2.64 }, { "text": "uh I I I don't in traditional indigenous", "start": 9573.76, "duration": 7.88 }, { "text": "cultures wisdom has been a part of the", "start": 9578.68, "duration": 6.639 }, { "text": "worldview always spirit and wisdom have", "start": 9581.64, "duration": 6.12 }, { "text": "always been part of an indigenous", "start": 9585.319, "duration": 4.601 }, { "text": "worldview and", "start": 9587.76, "duration": 4.599 }, { "text": "for 200", "start": 9589.92, "duration": 6.04 }, { "text": "years psychology moved into what was", "start": 9592.359, "duration": 7.12 }, { "text": "could be seen measured", "start": 9595.96, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "recognized", "start": 9599.479, "duration": 5.88 }, { "text": "visible but now you have oh you want", "start": 9601.64, "duration": 5.32 }, { "text": "short answer is", "start": 9605.359, "duration": 6.401 }, { "text": "okay no no please continue I find this", "start": 9606.96, "duration": 8.399 }, { "text": "fascinating the researchers at", "start": 9611.76, "duration": 6.639 }, { "text": "Nassau North American space agency some", "start": 9615.359, "duration": 5.08 }, { "text": "of the top science ssts in the United", "start": 9618.399, "duration": 4.841 }, { "text": "States have been studying the energy

of", "start": 9620.439, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "our universe for years and years and", "start": 9623.24, "duration": 4.44 }, { "text": "years and they came out with a study", "start": 9625.439, "duration": 4.561 }, { "text": "lately that I've seen I looked it up and", "start": 9627.68, "duration": 4.84 }, { "text": "looked at it and it and they say very", "start": 9630.0, "duration": 6.24 }, { "text": "clearly if you take everything in our", "start": 9632.52, "duration": 6.72 }, { "text": "our universe our galaxy not the", "start": 9636.24, "duration": 5.36 }, { "text": "multiverses because that's infinite but", "start": 9639.24, "duration": 4.52 }, { "text": "our gallery", "start": 9641.6, "duration": 6.04 }, { "text": "Galaxy and you measure the energy of", "start": 9643.76, "duration": 7.36 }, { "text": "every single thing that can be seen with", "start": 9647.64, "duration": 5.719 }, { "text": "instrumentation so from the largest", "start": 9651.12, "duration": 6.159 }, { "text": "stars and planets in our galaxy to the", "start": 9653.359, "duration": 6.161 }, { "text": "things that can be seen with subatomic", "start": 9657.279, "duration": 5.761 }, { "text": "microscopes the tenous particles that", "start": 9659.52, "duration": 7.759 }, { "text": "can be seen or measured and you add up", "start": 9663.04, "duration": 6.72 }, { "text": "the energy of everything that has", "start": 9667.279, "duration": 5.881 }, { "text": "formed and only accounts for about 4% of", "start": 9669.76, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "the energy of the whole", "start": 9673.16, "duration": 4.08 }, { "text": "universe", "start": 9675.56, "duration": 6.04 }, { "text": "96% of the energy of our universe is", "start": 9677.24, "duration": 7.039 }, { "text": "formless so you're referring to Dark", "start": 9681.6, "duration": 6.24 }, { "text": "Matter Dark Energy", "start": 9684.279, "duration": 3.561 }, { "text": "yes and this is what people have", "start": 9687.88, "duration": 7.68 }, { "text": "realized is that we're more than just", "start": 9692.08, "duration": 6.6 }, { "text": "our physical being more than just our", "start": 9695.56, "duration": 4.799 }, { "text": "bodies", "start": 9698.68, "duration": 4.679 }, { "text": "that's I used to think who I am is what", "start": 9700.359, "duration": 7.641 }, { "text": "I think what I feel it's my body here it", "start": 9703.359, "duration": 8.481 }, { "text": "is that's 4% of who I am that's not my", "start": 9708.0, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "real self", "start": 9711.84, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "that's just my visible self so the the", "start": 9714.0, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "short answer would be", "start": 9717.76, "duration": 4.28 }, { "text": "wisdom the short answer of what's been", "start": 9719.56, "duration": 5.6 }, { "text": "missing and is missing is that we're", "start": 9722.04, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "connected to a vast Universal", "start": 9725.16, "duration": 6.04 }, { "text": "intelligence without that people are", "start": 9728.6, "duration": 6.16 }, { "text": "lost we're just little", "start": 9731.2, "duration": 7.36 }, { "text": "individual bodies bumping around and", "start": 9734.76, "duration": 6.4 }, { "text": "it's cause and effect is only on a", "start": 9738.56, "duration": 6.44 }, { "text": "physical scene level right so psychology", "start": 9741.16, "duration": 7.08 }, { "text": "can evolve if it can say what", "start": 9745.0, "duration": 6.439 }, { "text": "causes us our experience and we can only", "start": 9748.24, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "point to Something in the known physical", "start": 9751.439, "duration": 7.241 }, { "text": "world it's very very it it becomes", "start": 9753.64, "duration": 7.6 }, { "text": "unscientific and and answers can't be", "start": 9758.68, "duration": 4.679 }, { "text": "found looking at it that way when when", "start": 9761.24, "duration": 6.079 }, { "text": "an atheist physicalist person is coming", "start": 9763.359, "duration": 7.881 }, { "text": "to you to your practice I love they", "start": 9767.319, "duration": 5.761 }, { "text": "they're sometimes the most spiritual", "start": 9771.24, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "people I meet because they don't like", "start": 9773.08, "duration": 3.68 }, { "text": "Concepts I wanted to ask you about that", "start": 9776.84, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "it's it's um it's quite um astounding", "start": 9779.12, "duration": 7.12 }, { "text": "for me that um like monis explanation of", "start": 9783.16, "duration": 5.08 }, { "text": "reality so everything is matter or", "start": 9786.24, "duration": 3.96 }, { "text": "everything is Spirit come to quite", "start": 9788.24, "duration": 3.84 }, { "text": "similar conclusions way more often", "start": 9790.2, "duration": 3.72 }, { "text": "compared to like a dualist version of", "start": 9792.08, "duration": 3.279 }, { "text": "theirs mind and", "start": 9793.92, "duration": 6.84 }, { "text": "matter for example Concepts like most uh", "start": 9795.359, "duration": 8.08 }, { "text": "physicalists and um and idealists agree", "start": 9800.76, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "that that we all perceive con Concepts", "start": 9803.439, "duration": 5.681 }, { "text": "all the time uh do you have any idea why", "start": 9805.72, "duration": 6.12 }, { "text": "those are so", "start": 9809.12, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "similar I I don't understand your", "start": 9811.84, "duration": 4.84 }, { "text": "question maybe you could ask it a", "start": 9814.8, "duration": 5.2 }, { "text": "different way or yeah like when um", "start": 9816.68, "duration": 6.16 }, { "text": "somebody who believes everything is in", "start": 9820.0, "duration": 7.0 }, { "text": "fact matter and there is no mental stuff", "start": 9822.84, "duration": 6.84 }, { "text": "going on like Consciousness is all uh", "start": 9827.0, "duration": 4.8 }, { "text": "just matter in a", "start": 9829.68, "duration": 4.44 }, { "text": "certain", "start": 9831.8, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "um in a certain category in a certain", "start": 9834.12, "duration": 6.08 }, { "text": "interface you know uh and then you ask", "start": 9837.24, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "an idealist and and and they say no", "start": 9840.2, "duration": 4.0 }, { "text": "everything is just you know mental stuff", "start": 9842.16, "duration": 4.239 }, { "text": "everything is consciousness both agree", "start": 9844.2, "duration": 4.68 }, { "text": "on you know everything is what we see is", "start": 9846.399, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "conceptual like this is not a real", "start": 9848.88, "duration": 4.24 }, { "text": "Studio light we're seeing here it's just", "start": 9851.399, "duration": 3.841 }, { "text": "it's just particles or it's just", "start": 9853.12, "duration": 3.88 }, { "text": "Consciousness but", "start": 9855.24, "duration": 4.0 }, { "text": "then this is kind of an area of", "start": 9857.0, "duration": 5.16 }, { "text": "agreement like do and this it seems like", "start": 9859.24, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "to be the case more often uh when when", "start": 9862.16, "duration": 5.319 }, { "text": "there's a monest world view that", "start": 9865.72, "duration": 3.96 }, { "text": "everything comes from the same stuff no", "start": 9867.479, "duration": 5.081 }, { "text": "matter if it's physical or or", "start": 9869.68, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "Consciousness uh any idea why there is", "start": 9872.56, "duration": 4.36 }, { "text": "so many", "start": 9875.08, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "um so many so much overlap and any idea", "start": 9876.92, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "of how to like if if there's a", "start": 9881.04, "duration": 4.279 }, { "text": "materialist or physicalist person", "start": 9882.72, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "listening right now anything to convince", "start": 9885.319, "duration": 5.881 }, { "text": "them or to offer them maybe a a hand in", "start": 9887.96, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "this new", "start": 9891.2, "duration": 2.48 }, { "text": "world I've worked with a lot of", "start": 9894.6, "duration": 6.679 }, { "text": "scientists I've worked with a lot of", "start": 9898.76, "duration": 7.08 }, { "text": "people with incredibly High", "start": 9901.279, "duration": 4.561 }, { "text": "IQs and they're", "start": 9906.0, "duration": 7.04 }, { "text": "curious true scientists are", "start": 9908.72, "duration": 7.52 }, { "text": "curious so I ask a biologist famous", "start": 9913.04, "duration": 6.16 }, { "text": "biologist I say I'm very curious about", "start": 9916.24, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "the human heart it's something in the", "start": 9919.2, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "human body that's always", "start": 9921.96, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "moving what causes the heart to do this", "start": 9924.12, "duration": 5.76 }, { "text": "he says well we know that the heart's", "start": 9927.92, "duration": 4.399 }, { "text": "just an organ and it's contract it's a", "start": 9929.88, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "muscle organ and it's", "start": 9932.319, "duration": 3.201 }, { "text": "Contracting I'm interested in", "start": 9936.319, "duration": 6.201 }, { "text": "source so I say what causes a muscle to", "start": 9939.319, "duration": 6.401 }, { "text": "contract he says oh we know that in the", "start": 9942.52, "duration": 6.919 }, { "text": "heart there are long cells stried cells", "start": 9945.72, "duration": 6.679 }, { "text": "and a cell shortening is what a", "start": 9949.439, "duration": 7.201 }, { "text": "contraction is what causes a cell to", "start": 9952.399, "duration": 7.401 }, { "text": "contract he says oh we know that inside", "start": 9956.64, "duration": 4.839 }, { "text": "the cell there's sudden burst of", "start": 9959.8, "duration": 3.84 }, { "text": "electrical chemical activity because it", "start": 9961.479, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "takes energy to", "start": 9963.64, "duration": 3.839 }, { "text": "contract what causes a burst of", "start": 9967.96, "duration": 4.479 }, { "text": "electrical chemical activity what", "start": 9970.439, "duration": 5.281 }, { "text": "creates that burst of energy you said", "start": 9972.439, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "wow", "start": 9975.72, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "dick some of of us biologists like", "start": 9977.479, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "talking about that when human beings are", "start": 9981.12, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "born there's a biological life", "start": 9983.279, "duration": 7.12 }, { "text": "force that is capable of generating", "start": 9986.76, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "electrical", "start": 9990.399, "duration": 5.561 }, { "text": "chemical", "start": 9993.08, "duration": 5.76 }, { "text": "activity I said that's fascinating see", "start": 9995.96, "duration": 5.16 }, { "text": "we've gone from organ to", "start": 9998.84, "duration": 6.04 }, { "text": "cell to energy to", "start": 10001.12, "duration": 7.88 }, { "text": "force so I say what creates the", "start": 10004.88, "duration": 7.12 }, { "text": "biological what causes biological life", "start": 10009.0, "duration": 5.68 }, { "text": "force in human", "start": 10012.0, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "beings and he got really quiet now", "start": 10014.68, "duration": 4.799 }, { "text": "here's a true scientist because he's", "start": 10017.52, "duration": 5.08 }, { "text": "curious he wasn't arrogant he got really", "start": 10019.479, "duration": 6.121 }, { "text": "quiet and he was really reflecting and", "start": 10022.6, "duration": 5.56 }, { "text": "going quiet for a long time and he looks", "start": 10025.6, "duration": 4.2 }, { "text": "right at me he says dick and

you know no", "start": 10028.16, "duration": 4.56 }, { "text": "one has ever asked me that", "start": 10029.8, "duration": 6.24 }, { "text": "question he says you're really asking", "start": 10032.72, "duration": 6.599 }, { "text": "what's the source of life and I said", "start": 10036.04, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "yeah do you guys talk about that I mean", "start": 10039.319, "duration": 6.12 }, { "text": "biology is the study of Life do you talk", "start": 10041.52, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "about what creates life and he says well", "start": 10045.439, "duration": 7.121 }, { "text": "now you'd have to use words like Spirit", "start": 10048.08, "duration": 6.76 }, { "text": "or God", "start": 10052.56, "duration": 5.839 }, { "text": "or Ultimate Energy or", "start": 10054.84, "duration": 6.36 }, { "text": "something I said yeah do you guys talk", "start": 10058.399, "duration": 5.601 }, { "text": "about how that's the source of", "start": 10061.2, "duration": 4.44 }, { "text": "biological", "start": 10064.0, "duration": 5.279 }, { "text": "functioning he says no we don't really", "start": 10065.64, "duration": 6.48 }, { "text": "talk about that see this is", "start": 10069.279, "duration": 5.441 }, { "text": "the new ground in", "start": 10072.12, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "science if you take any science you can", "start": 10074.72, "duration": 6.92 }, { "text": "do this come back toward true", "start": 10077.64, "duration": 6.96 }, { "text": "causation and we've just assumed that", "start": 10081.64, "duration": 4.839 }, { "text": "things in the physical world are", "start": 10084.6, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "ultimate causes and they're not you take", "start": 10086.479, "duration": 7.081 }, { "text": "anybody it gets curious about that and", "start": 10090.6, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "we didn't know that that would make so", "start": 10093.56, "duration": 5.799 }, { "text": "much difference for people h", "start": 10095.72, "duration": 7.24 }, { "text": "but to have someone go I'm not just this", "start": 10099.359, "duration": 7.761 }, { "text": "insecure screwed up biological", "start": 10102.96, "duration": 7.24 }, { "text": "mechanism that was born with defects in", "start": 10107.12, "duration": 5.44 }, { "text": "my physical system so I'm always going", "start": 10110.2, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "to be this way and the world makes me", "start": 10112.56, "duration": 6.36 }, { "text": "feel the way I feel so I'm a helpless", "start": 10115.2, "duration": 6.96 }, { "text": "victim he said no you're part of the", "start": 10118.92, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "same Sid would say to anybody with", "start": 10122.16, "duration": 6.4 }, { "text": "enormous confidence in knowing you have", "start": 10125.24, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "as much wisdom as any other human being", "start": 10128.56, "duration": 4.56 }, { "text": "on this planet because you're", "start": 10131.04, "duration": 5.08 }, { "text": "connected it's like saying to any wave", "start": 10133.12, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "on the ocean no matter how small you are", "start": 10136.12, "duration": 5.159 }, { "text": "you're as much ocean as anybody else", "start": 10138.08, "duration": 7.319 }, { "text": "here and that's true and it's", "start": 10141.279, "duration": 7.361 }, { "text": "truth the physicist is saying the 4% is", "start": 10145.399, "duration": 6.281 }, { "text": "connected to the 96% it's an interplay", "start": 10148.64, "duration": 4.639 }, { "text": "of", "start": 10151.68, "duration": 3.24 }, { "text": "energy", "start": 10153.279, "duration": 6.16 }, { "text": "right so to bring that into psychology", "start": 10154.92, "duration": 9.2 }, { "text": "into sociology into history into it", "start": 10159.439, "duration": 8.201 }, { "text": "grounds it in a deeper dimension of", "start": 10164.12, "duration": 7.04 }, { "text": "Truth it changes the course of study and", "start": 10167.64, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "ultimately the course of what research", "start": 10171.16, "duration": 3.6 }, { "text": "is done", "start": 10173.16, "duration": 5.159 }, { "text": "and what's considered worthy of trying", "start": 10174.76, "duration": 6.92 }, { "text": "to understand better William James the", "start": 10178.319, "duration": 6.801 }, { "text": "father of American psychology said If", "start": 10181.68, "duration": 6.2 }, { "text": "ever psychology discovers the", "start": 10185.12, "duration": 5.48 }, { "text": "fundamental princi principles it'll", "start": 10187.88, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "be a", "start": 10190.6, "duration": 6.719 }, { "text": "discovery uh uh more important than the", "start": 10193.68, "duration": 6.36 }, { "text": "discovery of fire for mankind you're", "start": 10197.319, "duration": 4.721 }, { "text": "suggesting those three principles are", "start": 10200.04, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "that Discovery they are they've always", "start": 10202.04, "duration": 7.12 }, { "text": "been doesn't matter what you call them", "start": 10205.84, "duration": 6.12 }, { "text": "to say that there's an energy of life", "start": 10209.16, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "and out of that energy it knows how to", "start": 10211.96, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "create life and it's a mystery no one", "start": 10214.88, "duration": 6.439 }, { "text": "can explain but we can all say that is", "start": 10216.96, "duration": 7.399 }, { "text": "the only thing that can explain clearly", "start": 10221.319, "duration": 5.881 }, { "text": "how things work the way they do when you", "start": 10224.359, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "when you have such Amazing Stories and", "start": 10227.2, "duration": 3.96 }, { "text": "experiences you you must have talked", "start": 10229.319, "duration": 4.0 }, { "text": "with colleagues of yours and some of", "start": 10231.16, "duration": 4.119 }, { "text": "them must have", "start": 10233.319, "duration": 5.841 }, { "text": "not um might not have been able to buy", "start": 10235.279, "duration": 5.881 }, { "text": "into that or had their skepticisms what", "start": 10239.16, "duration": 5.199 }, { "text": "is the most common doubt colleagues of", "start": 10241.16, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "you", "start": 10244.359, "duration": 5.401 }, { "text": "have well they hear", "start": 10246.2, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "let's talk about thought they don't know", "start": 10249.76, "duration": 4.84 }, { "text": "we're talking about Universal creative", "start": 10251.92, "duration": 7.16 }, { "text": "force of thought behind all Human", "start": 10254.6, "duration": 8.04 }, { "text": "Experience so they say telling people", "start": 10259.08, "duration": 7.199 }, { "text": "that their feelings are just thoughts is", "start": 10262.64, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "dangerous and", "start": 10266.279, "duration": 2.881 }, { "text": "harmful because then they'll just try", "start": 10269.319, "duration": 4.12 }, { "text": "and think positive and people who have", "start": 10271.399, "duration": 4.441 }, { "text": "been through abuse and Trauma if you", "start": 10273.439, "duration": 4.481 }, { "text": "just tell them you're fine just think", "start": 10275.84, "duration": 3.479 }, { "text": "positive", "start": 10277.92, "duration": 4.559 }, { "text": "dangerous and it'll make them", "start": 10279.319, "duration": 6.12 }, { "text": "worse it doesn't get to what's really", "start": 10282.479, "duration": 3.621 }, { "text": "going", "start": 10285.439, "duration": 3.77 }, { "text": "[Music]", "start": 10286.1, "duration": 3.109 }, { "text": "on but I can tell you I found nothing", "start": 10290.6, "duration": 7.2 }, { "text": "that helps people have Painful memories", "start": 10294.56, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "to find out that those memories are not", "start": 10297.8, "duration": 6.92 }, { "text": "the past there is no past we don't have", "start": 10300.84, "duration": 7.24 }, { "text": "a past we've carried memories with us", "start": 10304.72, "duration": 5.559 }, { "text": "through time and it's normal for them to", "start": 10308.08, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "be activated sometime and when they do", "start": 10310.279, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "it creates a feeling and if you know", "start": 10313.2, "duration": 3.6 }, { "text": "that it's just thought it doesn't", "start": 10315.319, "duration": 4.801 }, { "text": "frighten you and it and you don't keep", "start": 10316.8, "duration": 6.88 }, { "text": "holding it as true and you're free you", "start": 10320.12, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "become free", "start": 10323.68, "duration": 5.799 }, { "text": "of that memory it won't hurt you and", "start": 10325.76, "duration": 6.4 }, { "text": "that's how people naturally get over", "start": 10329.479, "duration": 7.681 }, { "text": "trauma and pain and suffering", "start": 10332.16, "duration": 7.72 }, { "text": "naturally it's just thought in the", "start": 10337.16, "duration": 6.319 }, { "text": "moment being created you don't have to", "start": 10339.88, "duration": 5.599 }, { "text": "hold on to", "start": 10343.479, "duration": 4.361 }, { "text": "it at the same time you're", "start": 10345.479, "duration": 5.081 }, { "text": "saying nobody is to blame for holding on", "start": 10347.84, "duration": 5.519 }, { "text": "to it it's an innocent misunderstanding", "start": 10350.56, "duration": 3.96 }, { "text": "totally", "start": 10353.359, "duration": 4.801 }, { "text": "innocent yes that's beautiful Michael", "start": 10354.52, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "you're doing the best you can we all", "start": 10358.16, "duration": 3.56 }, { "text": "have", "start": 10360.8, "duration": 4.24 }, { "text": "misunderstandings at times about this", "start": 10361.72, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "and there's times when I get caught up", "start": 10365.04, "duration": 7.12 }, { "text": "in my thinking it's seems true seems", "start": 10367.52, "duration": 4.64 }, { "text": "real you you spoke of us um being able", "start": 10372.439, "duration": 7.281 }, { "text": "to recognize those principles to feel", "start": 10376.439, "duration": 6.721 }, { "text": "them um", "start": 10379.72, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "despite and that's not a quote of yours", "start": 10383.16, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "like what I'm thinking is despite of", "start": 10386.04, "duration": 7.6 }, { "text": "them not being in like um they", "start": 10388.08, "duration": 8.12 }, { "text": "are in the background they are the", "start": 10393.64, "duration": 5.2 }, { "text": "context of our experience they're the", "start": 10396.2, "duration": 5.32 }, { "text": "source of our experience how can we", "start": 10398.84, "duration": 5.08 }, { "text": "experience something that isn't form", "start": 10401.52, "duration": 5.959 }, { "text": "when all we experience is thought that", "start": 10403.92, "duration": 6.68 }, { "text": "seems like a little bit of a", "start": 10407.479, "duration": 3.121 }, { "text": "contradiction there's a knowing that", "start": 10411.92, "duration": 3.35 }, { "text": "goes", "start": 10414.319, "duration": 2.16 }, { "text": "[Music]", "start": 10415.27, "duration": 4.66 }, { "text": "beyond the contradictions the physical", "start": 10416.479, "duration": 6.631 }, { "text": "[Music]", "start": 10419.93, "duration": 3.18 }, { "text": "form it it would be like saying cuz", "start": 10427.439, "duration": 6.401 }, { "text": "they're not separate I love them there", "start": 10430.96, "duration": 4.56 }, { "text": "these metaphors have been around for", "start": 10433.84, "duration": 4.12 }, { "text": "centuries you

have the the", "start": 10435.52, "duration": 6.64 }, { "text": "ocean it takes form goes back it makes", "start": 10437.96, "duration": 6.519 }, { "text": "waves like", "start": 10442.16, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "this that's like life taking form", "start": 10444.479, "duration": 6.401 }, { "text": "existing in form going back into the", "start": 10448.16, "duration": 4.36 }, { "text": "formless field of", "start": 10450.88, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "energy yeah so from one's perspective a", "start": 10452.52, "duration": 6.52 }, { "text": "wave is born it lives and then it dies", "start": 10455.8, "duration": 5.639 }, { "text": "from another perspective nothing changes", "start": 10459.04, "duration": 5.319 }, { "text": "just water nothing", "start": 10461.439, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "dies just comes and", "start": 10464.359, "duration": 7.04 }, { "text": "goes it's it's nice for me to think of", "start": 10467.399, "duration": 7.521 }, { "text": "my experiences as just temporary waves", "start": 10471.399, "duration": 6.96 }, { "text": "that just part of the ocean and if I'm", "start": 10474.92, "duration": 6.24 }, { "text": "aware of my ocean I don't freak out", "start": 10478.359, "duration": 6.801 }, { "text": "about my turbulent", "start": 10481.16, "duration": 4.0 }, { "text": "wavess I'm just having a low mood it's", "start": 10485.6, "duration": 4.4 }, { "text": "not a big", "start": 10488.56, "duration": 4.4 }, { "text": "deal I feel like killing somebody but I", "start": 10490.0, "duration": 5.479 }, { "text": "know it's just thought and I know it'll", "start": 10492.96, "duration": 7.0 }, { "text": "pass I know it won't last I know always", "start": 10495.479, "duration": 6.681 }, { "text": "when my thinking quiets down there's", "start": 10499.96, "duration": 3.519 }, { "text": "love", "start": 10502.16, "duration": 3.92 }, { "text": "there's happiness there's peace that's", "start": 10503.479, "duration": 3.8 }, { "text": "our true", "start": 10506.08, "duration": 3.8 }, { "text": "nature I've seen no exception to that", "start": 10507.279, "duration": 5.241 }, { "text": "with any person I've worked with over", "start": 10509.88, "duration": 6.88 }, { "text": "the years in all different countries and", "start": 10512.52, "duration": 4.24 }, { "text": "cultures you can learn to in a sense in", "start": 10516.88, "duration": 6.72 }, { "text": "it and see the health in people and have", "start": 10520.08, "duration": 5.159 }, { "text": "compassion for them when they're caught", "start": 10523.6, "duration": 4.16 }, { "text": "up doesn't mean you go along with their", "start": 10525.239, "duration": 4.681 }, { "text": "behavior or agree with them but you can", "start": 10527.76, "duration": 4.88 }, { "text": "have compassion for people caught up in", "start": 10529.92, "duration": 6.519 }, { "text": "suffering and acting out of that", "start": 10532.64, "duration": 5.88 }, { "text": "suffering", "start": 10536.439, "duration": 4.161 }, { "text": "yeah", "start": 10538.52, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "well you um I don't know if you", "start": 10540.6, "duration": 4.799 }, { "text": "mentioned it uh during the time we were", "start": 10543.12, "duration": 4.48 }, { "text": "alive or we just talked about it", "start": 10545.399, "duration": 3.92 }, { "text": "privately but you're writing a a new", "start": 10547.6, "duration": 5.52 }, { "text": "book with with Natasha your colleague uh", "start": 10549.319, "duration": 5.841 }, { "text": "can you talk a little are you ready to", "start": 10553.12, "duration": 3.8 }, { "text": "give some kind of teaser about it or is", "start": 10555.16, "duration": 3.84 }, { "text": "it still completely secret yeah I", "start": 10556.92, "duration": 5.24 }, { "text": "mean we've been working on this it our", "start": 10559.0, "duration": 5.16 }, { "text": "first book we worked together for two", "start": 10562.16, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "years and this one has been over a year", "start": 10564.16, "duration": 6.6 }, { "text": "and this time being", "start": 10568.08, "duration": 6.04 }, { "text": "together we came up with a title of a", "start": 10570.76, "duration": 4.88 }, { "text": "life of", "start": 10574.12, "duration": 6.44 }, { "text": "ease a simple truth that will say you", "start": 10575.64, "duration": 4.92 }, { "text": "free as the", "start": 10581.239, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "subtitle and we're trying to write a", "start": 10583.8, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "book that I could give any person on the", "start": 10586.279, "duration": 6.321 }, { "text": "street or we have a lot of people in the", "start": 10589.72, "duration": 4.88 }, { "text": "in", "start": 10592.6, "duration": 4.639 }, { "text": "our that have been learning the three", "start": 10594.6, "duration": 6.16 }, { "text": "principles but they have family and", "start": 10597.239, "duration": 7.321 }, { "text": "spouses and kids and friends and this", "start": 10600.76, "duration": 5.679 }, { "text": "would be the kind of book they could go", "start": 10604.56, "duration": 5.28 }, { "text": "this isn't academic do this is just", "start": 10606.439, "duration": 8.201 }, { "text": "a simple way of he learning about we", "start": 10609.84, "duration": 6.92 }, { "text": "think we're", "start": 10614.64, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "aware uh we're connected to deeper", "start": 10616.76, "duration": 5.519 }, { "text": "feelings and", "start": 10620.96, "duration": 4.24 }, { "text": "knowing in a way that makes it ordinary", "start": 10622.279, "duration": 6.601 }, { "text": "and down to earth and simple and so", "start": 10625.2, "duration": 5.4 }, { "text": "we're trying to write that", "start": 10628.88, "duration": 4.96 }, { "text": "book maintain the magic and the Mystery", "start": 10630.6, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "but also make it very simple and down to", "start": 10633.84, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "earth simp", "start": 10636.92, "duration": 3.24 }, { "text": "examples if uh some of our listeners and", "start": 10640.2, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "viewers want to find out more more about", "start": 10643.6, "duration": 5.28 }, { "text": "your work where where could they find it", "start": 10646.0, "duration": 5.12 }, { "text": "I'm really I mean I had a friend who had", "start": 10648.88, "duration": 3.84 }, { "text": "mercy on me because I'm a little", "start": 10651.12, "duration": 4.319 }, { "text": "technologically challenged and she lives", "start": 10652.72, "duration": 6.04 }, { "text": "in Chile but she offered to put together", "start": 10655.439, "duration": 5.401 }, { "text": "on my YouTube", "start": 10658.76, "duration": 5.719 }, { "text": "channel and I've given tons of talks and", "start": 10660.84, "duration": 5.479 }, { "text": "seminars like the first year of the", "start": 10664.479, "duration": 5.641 }, { "text": "pandemic I gave like", "start": 10666.319, "duration": 3.801 }, { "text": "73 webinars I think I got paid for seven", "start": 10670.279, "duration": 7.12 }, { "text": "of them just opportunity talk about this", "start": 10673.96, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "and get the word out and and a lot of", "start": 10677.399, "duration": 4.88 }, { "text": "those have been recorded and so she put", "start": 10679.76, "duration": 5.28 }, { "text": "them on my YouTube channel and that", "start": 10682.279, "duration": 7.16 }, { "text": "that's a good just on YouTube you go", "start": 10685.04, "duration": 7.68 }, { "text": "dick and bettinger's channel we we'll", "start": 10689.439, "duration": 5.401 }, { "text": "link it uh in the description of the", "start": 10692.72, "duration": 6.16 }, { "text": "video okay okay I have a website that I", "start": 10694.84, "duration": 6.96 }, { "text": "try to keep updated I'm not super good", "start": 10698.88, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "at it but um it's called three the", "start": 10701.8, "duration": 5.599 }, { "text": "number three principles", "start": 10704.88, "duration": 5.16 }, { "text": "mentoring and through the website you", "start": 10707.399, "duration": 6.161 }, { "text": "can always contact me if you have a", "start": 10710.04, "duration": 6.88 }, { "text": "question so is there", "start": 10713.56, "duration": 6.679 }, { "text": "um something we didn't spoke about today", "start": 10716.92, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "that you would is there something we", "start": 10720.239, "duration": 4.561 }, { "text": "didn't spoke about today you would like", "start": 10721.92, "duration": 6.88 }, { "text": "to mention speak about now", "start": 10724.8, "duration": 5.96 }, { "text": "I would never have been interested in", "start": 10728.8, "duration": 4.16 }, { "text": "these three principles if it didn't help", "start": 10730.76, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "me find more love in my", "start": 10732.96, "duration": 7.439 }, { "text": "life but I mean love of life love of", "start": 10735.8, "duration": 6.88 }, { "text": "people that I didn't used to love", "start": 10740.399, "duration": 8.161 }, { "text": "love of my kids love of how human we are and", "start": 10742.68, "duration": 7.96 }, { "text": "it's one of the things I have seen over", "start": 10748.56, "duration": 4.2 }, { "text": "the years I don't care who the client is", "start": 10750.64, "duration": 5.16 }, { "text": "from the head of a multibillion dollar", "start": 10752.76, "duration": 8.12 }, { "text": "company to and any anybody just walking", "start": 10755.8, "duration": 7.559 }, { "text": "around when people learn the principles", "start": 10760.88, "duration": 4.359 }, { "text": "when we have less", "start": 10763.359, "duration": 4.321 }, { "text": "thinking we're more present so our", "start": 10765.239, "duration": 5.561 }, { "text": "senses come alive less thinking is peace", "start": 10767.68, "duration": 6.0 }, { "text": "of mind when our senses come alive that", "start": 10770.8, "duration": 5.599 }, { "text": "really is What happiness is oh God it's", "start": 10773.68, "duration": 5.599 }, { "text": "so beautiful oh I love this food oh this", "start": 10776.399, "duration": 5.321 }, { "text": "love this music oh and our senses come", "start": 10779.279, "duration": 6.241 }, { "text": "alive that's happiness and then you", "start": 10781.72, "duration": 6.32 }, { "text": "can't help but to Inuit it your connect", "start": 10785.52, "duration": 5.04 }, { "text": "connection with life cuz we are", "start": 10788.04, "duration": 5.239 }, { "text": "intimately one and connected that's what", "start": 10790.56, "duration": 5.759 }, { "text": "love is so the principles will help", "start": 10793.279, "duration": 5.681 }, { "text": "anybody become more peaceful happier and", "start": 10796.319, "duration": 3.92 }, { "text": "more", "start": 10798.96, "duration": 5.08 }, { "text": "loving but to me love is the most", "start": 10800.239, "duration": 7.04 }, { "text": "important fall in love with life with", "start": 10804.04, "duration": 7.88 }, { "text": "people with possibilities with Hope For", "start": 10807.279, "duration": 9.2 }, { "text": "Humanity is just that gets has gotten", "start": 10811.92, "duration": 6.76 }, { "text": "stronger and stronger each year", "start": 10816.479, "duration": 7.0 }, { "text": "I've been reflecting on these", "start": 10818.68, "duration": 7.16 }, { "text": "principles", "start": 10823.479, "duration": 5.321 }, { "text": "beautiful we are in a recording studio", "start": 10825.84, "duration": 6.08 }, { "text": "right now and uh they usually record", "start": 10828.8, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "Jazz musicians they they usually record", "start": 10831.92, "duration": 5.72 }, { "text": "Jazz musicians yeah so we'll

have a", "start": 10835.08, "duration": 7.04 }, { "text": "Steinway here Steinway D so I'm um I'm", "start": 10837.64, "duration": 5.639 }, { "text": "I'm going to play a bit and we're going", "start": 10842.12, "duration": 3.52 }, { "text": "to record it and I wanted to ask you for", "start": 10843.279, "duration": 5.601 }, { "text": "a word or a phrase or a picture or", "start": 10845.64, "duration": 5.639 }, { "text": "anything that I can have in the back of", "start": 10848.88, "duration": 6.04 }, { "text": "my mind when", "start": 10851.279, "duration": 3.641 }, { "text": "improvising well I mentioned my friend", "start": 10856.399, "duration": 5.361 }, { "text": "who is the magici the drummer", "start": 10859.439, "duration": 4.561 }, { "text": "professional drummer who said sometimes", "start": 10861.76, "duration": 5.559 }, { "text": "it feels like I'm not I'm no longer here", "start": 10864.0, "duration": 5.279 }, { "text": "thinking about my music and what I'm", "start": 10867.319, "duration": 4.761 }, { "text": "doing and it's just flowing through me", "start": 10869.279, "duration": 4.841 }, { "text": "the other guy shows up and I can do", "start": 10872.08, "duration": 4.64 }, { "text": "things I couldn't ever imagine", "start": 10874.12, "duration": 6.44 }, { "text": "doing there there's a creative", "start": 10876.72, "duration": 6.759 }, { "text": "improvisational capacity in", "start": 10880.56, "duration": 5.64 }, { "text": "everybody where we surprise ourselves", "start": 10883.479, "duration": 5.601 }, { "text": "with what comes out and or the ease with", "start": 10886.2, "duration": 4.6 }, { "text": "which it comes", "start": 10889.08, "duration": 5.0 }, { "text": "out and that's why that's what I love", "start": 10890.8, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "about the creative", "start": 10894.08, "duration": 5.239 }, { "text": "process people will love music people", "start": 10896.72, "duration": 5.519 }, { "text": "will love art people and to find out", "start": 10899.319, "duration": 5.401 }, { "text": "that at core everybody is creative", "start": 10902.239, "duration": 4.24 }, { "text": "people used to say I'm not creative I", "start": 10904.72, "duration": 4.24 }, { "text": "said oh you're Crea", "start": 10906.479, "duration": 4.681 }, { "text": "all these realities you're living in", "start": 10908.96, "duration": 4.56 }, { "text": "you're unbelievably creative you're", "start": 10911.16, "duration": 5.279 }, { "text": "using the energy of the universe to", "start": 10913.52, "duration": 8.2 }, { "text": "create your personal reality and so", "start": 10916.439, "duration": 7.281 }, { "text": "there's a flow a", "start": 10921.72, "duration": 7.96 }, { "text": "spontaneity and ease and openness a", "start": 10923.72, "duration": 9.12 }, { "text": "receptivity those are favorite words of", "start": 10929.68, "duration": 6.28 }, { "text": "mine so thank you very much and you're a", "start": 10932.84, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "great musician Michaels so I'd love to", "start": 10935.96, "duration": 6.56 }, { "text": "hear some of your flow it's very kind of", "start": 10938.64, "duration": 6.839 }, { "text": "you and um it was very kind of you to", "start": 10942.52, "duration": 8.48 }, { "text": "agree to this uh it was just a big Joy", "start": 10945.479, "duration": 7.681 }, { "text": "was so fun speaking with you about all", "start": 10951.0, "duration": 5.92 }, { "text": "of those topics oh great I enjoyed it", "start": 10953.16, "duration": 6.159 }, { "text": "thanks thanks for having me thank you so", "start": 10956.92, "duration": 5.8 }, { "text": "much for coming", "start": 10959.319, "duration": 3.401 }, { "text": "[Music]", "start": 10966.7, "duration": 3.119 }, { "text": "[Music]", "start": 10971.94, "duration": 192.83 }]